

# THE UNIVERSITY of EDINBURGH

This thesis has been submitted in fulfilment of the requirements for a postgraduate degree (e.g. PhD, MPhil, DClinPsychol) at the University of Edinburgh. Please note the following terms and conditions of use:

This work is protected by copyright and other intellectual property rights, which are retained by the thesis author, unless otherwise stated.

A copy can be downloaded for personal non-commercial research or study, without prior permission or charge.

This thesis cannot be reproduced or quoted extensively from without first obtaining permission in writing from the author.

The content must not be changed in any way or sold commercially in any format or medium without the formal permission of the author.

When referring to this work, full bibliographic details including the author, title, awarding institution and date of the thesis must be given.



## Doctorate in Clinical Psychology Thesis

# Psychological correlates of mental health outcomes in looked after preschool children

Harriet Hockaday

Word count: 25, 690

Doctorate in Clinical Psychology The University of Edinburgh 2018

#### **Declaration of Own Work**

Name: Harriet Hockaday

Title of Work: Psychological correlates of mental health outcomes in looked after

preschool children

I confirm that this work is my own except where indicated, and that I have:

- Read and understood the Plagiarism Rules and Regulations
- Composed and undertaken the work myself
- Clearly referenced/listed all sources as appropriate
- Referenced and put in inverted commas any quoted text of more than three words (from books, web, etc.)
- Given the sources of all pictures, data etc. that are not my own
- Not made undue use of essay(s) of any other student(s), either past or present (or where used, this has been referenced appropriately)
- Not sought or used the help of any external professional agencies for the work (or where used, this has been referenced appropriately)
- Not submitted the work for any other degree or professional qualification except as specified
- Acknowledged in appropriate places any help that I have received from others (e.g. fellow students, technicians, statisticians, external sources)
- Complied with other plagiarism criteria specified in the Programme Handbook
- I understand that any false claim for this work will be penalised in accordance with the University regulations
- Received ethical approval from the School of Health in Social Science, University of Edinburgh

OR

 Received ethical approval from an approved external body and registered this application and confirmation of approval with the School of Health in Social Science's Ethical Committee

Signature Harriet Hockaday

Date 04/05/2017

#### **Acknowledgements:**

I would like to thank my supervisors, Professor Matthias Schwannauer and Dr Helen Griffiths for their extensive help, support and guidance over the course of this project. I would also like to thank Professor Helen Minnis for making the data available for this project, and for inspiring me to want to complete my doctoral thesis in this field, even before I began the DClinPsy journey. I would also like to say huge thank you to all the members of the Best Services Trial team, especially Irene O'Neill, Rebecca Nelson, Fiona Turner-Halliday and Rachel Pritchett, without whom this project would not have been possible. Their help and support has been invaluable, and I am very grateful for it. I would also like to thank Rowena Stewart, Academic Support Librarian for her help and support with my search strategy for the systematic review, which made the process run much more smoothly. Finally, I would like to thank my fantastic cohort of fellow trainees, who have made this entire process bearable (and sometimes even enjoyable!). Thank you all for all the good times, peer supervision, coffee breaks and chats over the past three years. Anything is possible if you have a great group of friends to do it with. Thank you also to my two best friends, Fiona and Becky, for always believing in me and for giving me breaks from all the work to do fun things. Even though you are miles away geographically, I've always felt you are there for me, and I thank you for that.

#### **Dedication:**

I would like to dedicate this thesis to my parents, whose unfaltering love and support has made all of this possible. Thank you for encouraging me though the many challenges it took to get to this stage, and for always helping me to believe that I would get there in the end. Your belief in me has allowed me to believe in myself, and I am very grateful for this.

I would also like to dedicate this thesis to my husband, Phil, who has been a virtual widower to this project for an entire year without complaint, and who has always helped me to see the bigger picture, and achieve a positive balance in life. The knowledge that many adventures lie ahead for us has helped me through all the challenges of the past three years. Thank you for your endless patience, belief and support.

## **Contents**

1. Research Portfolio Abstract	6
2. Systematic Literature Review: What psychological variables influence mental health outcomes in young children (0-6) who are placed in foster care? – A systematic review.	8
2.1. Abstract	8
2.2 Introduction	10
2.3 Methods	17
2.4 Results 2.5 Discussion	21 40
2.6 Conclusion	46
2.7 References	46
3. Empirical Paper: Do foster carer commitment, acceptance, awareness of influence and reflective functioning predict child mental health outcomes?	56
3.1. Abstract	56
3.2 Introduction	57
3.3 Methods	72
3.4 Results	82
3.5 Discussion 3.6 Conclusion	97 111
3.7 Acknowledgements	113
3.8 References	114
Tables and Figures	
Systematic Review Tables:	22
<ol> <li>List of included studies with summary</li> <li>Quality criteria ratings</li> </ol>	23 25
3. Main findings	26
Systematic Review Figures:	20
Study selection PRISMA flow-chart	22
Empirical Paper Tables:	
ITSEA descriptive statistics	84
<ol> <li>Reflective functioning (RF) descriptive statistics</li> <li>TIMB correlations at T1 &amp; T2</li> </ol>	84
4. ITSEA correlations at T1 & T2	86 87
5. TIMB and ITSEA T1 correlations	88
6. TIMB and ITSEA T2 correlations	89
7. RF and ITSEA T1 correlations	90
8. RF and ITSEA T2 correlations	91
9. RF and TIMB correlations	95
Empirical Paper Figures:	00
<ol> <li>Mean TIMB scores at T1 and T2</li> <li>Attachment security at T2</li> </ol>	83 93
Z. Attachinent security at 12	33

List of Appendixes:	122
Empirical Paper Appendixes:	
Ethical approval from the University of Edinburgh Research Ethics     Committee	123
2. Thesis proposal / protocol	124
3. Infant Toddler Social Emotional Assessment (ITSEA) score summary page	138
4. This Is My Baby interview schedule (TIMB)	140
5. Information sheet for the Best Services Trial (BeST?)	141
6. Consent form for the Best Services Trial (BeST?)	142
7. Journal guidelines for Child Abuse and Neglect	143
Systematic Review Appendixes:	
8. Crowe Clinical Appraisal Tool (quality assessment for systematic review)	156
9. Journal guidelines for Children and Youth Services Review (systematic review)	158
10. Reference list for whole Research Portfolio	173

#### **Research Portfolio Abstract:**

Background: Children who enter foster care usually do so because of maltreatment by their birth families. Early adversity such as this is associated with many negative outcomes, including disturbances of attachment and mental health in childhood and throughout the lifespan. Young children (under 5) are particularly at risk due to maltreatment rates being highest in this age range, and because of the vital brain development that occurs during this time. Improving the quality of existing relationships for young children is the most cost effective way to improve mental health outcomes. It is important that research investigates which relational and psychological variables that exist within the foster carer-child relationship may be protective against developing negative mental health outcomes, so as to inform carer training and future interventions for this vulnerable group.

**Aims:** The aims of this research project were twofold. The first aim was to systematically review the existing literature on links between foster carer psychological variables (such as commitment to their foster child), and/or child psychological variables (such as their attachment style), and the mental health outcomes of children in foster care. The second aim was to investigate whether foster carer acceptance, commitment, awareness of influence and reflective functioning (RF) predict the mental health outcomes of Scottish preschool aged children who are looked after in foster care.

**Method:** A systematic review of the existing literature was undertaken to address the first aim. The search strategy resulted in 12 quantitative studies that investigated links between child or carer psychological variables and child mental health outcomes. An empirical study of 179 pre-school aged children in foster care in Scotland was carried out to address the second aim. Participants were taking part in a wider RCT of a novel intervention to improve outcomes and permanency decisions for children in foster care. Foster carer acceptance, commitment, and awareness of influence was assessed using the This Is My Baby Interview, and scores of RF were coded

from the transcripts of this interview using a computer-based algorithm. Child mental health information was gathered using the Infant Toddler Social Emotional Assessment. Data was gathered at 2 time points; baseline assessments occurred around 4 weeks after entry to care, and follow-up assessments were carried out a year later.

Results: The systematic review found good evidence that foster child attachment security is linked to more positive mental health outcomes. It also found some evidence suggesting that foster carer psychological variables such as commitment and quality of caregiving also relate to child mental health outcomes, but this research is in its infancy and it is therefore difficult to draw firm conclusions around this. The results of the empirical study showed that carer commitment and awareness of influence predict child competence at baseline, and RF predicts internalising and externalising problems at follow up. No predictive relationships were found between carer variables and child mental health over time.

Conclusion: The results from both studies suggest that carer psychological variables such as commitment to their foster child may relate to child mental health development. These results have implications in terms of foster carer training, and for intervention development for this vulnerable population. This research is however in its infancy, and the results suggest a complex picture with regard to carer psychological variables and child mental health. Large-scale high quality longitudinal research is needed to provide a clear understanding of these relationships.

Title: What psychological variables influence mental health outcomes in young children (0-6) who are placed in foster care? – A systematic review.

Author names and affiliations:

Harriet Hockaday<sup>a</sup>, Helen Minnis<sup>a</sup>, Fiona Turner-Halliday<sup>b</sup>, Helen Griffiths<sup>b</sup>, & Matthias Schwannauer<sup>a</sup>

<sup>a</sup>The University of Edinburgh, School of Health in Social Science, Medical School (Doorway 6), Teviot Place, Edinburgh, EH8 9AG, United Kingdom.

<sup>b</sup>Department of Child & Adolescent Psychiatry, Caledonia House, Royal Hospital for Sick Children, Yorkhill, Glasgow, G3 8SJ.

#### Author's email addresses:

Ms Harriet Hockaday – <u>s1475242@sms.ed.ac.uk</u>
Dr Helen Griffiths – <u>Helen.Griffiths@ed.ac.uk</u>
Professor Matthias Schwannauer – <u>M.Schwannauer@ed.ac.uk</u>
Professor Helen Minnis – <u>Helen.Minnis@glasgow.ac.uk</u>
Dr Fiona Turner-Halliday – <u>Fiona.Turner@glasgow.ac.uk</u>

#### Corresponding author:

#### Harriet Hockaday

The University of Edinburgh, School of Health in Social Science, Medical School (Doorway 6), Teviot Place, Edinburgh, EH8 9AG, United Kingdom.

Email: s1475242@sms.ed.ac.uk

#### Abstract:

**Background:** Children in foster care usually enter care due to abuse and neglect. They face increased risk of attachment and mental health difficulties in childhood and throughout the lifespan. The risks are highest for those entering care in the pre-school period, when key brain development is occurring. Current services are arguably not meeting the needs of these complex children, and we do not know enough about the psychological/relational variables that may offer them protection from adverse outcomes.

**Objectives:** To systematically review existing literature of studies where a relationship has been found between foster carer psychological variables (such as their commitment to the child) and / or the foster child (e.g. their attachment style) and the foster child's mental health outcomes.

**Data sources:** PsycINFO, Embase, Epub Ahead of Print, In-Process & Other Non-Indexed Citations, & Ovid Medline(R).

Study eligibility criteria: The literature search was limited to studies written in the English language. There was no limitation on publication year. An article was included if: 1) the study related to children who were looked after in foster or kinship care, 2) the subjects were aged 0-6 years, 3) there was a child mental health outcome variable, 4) there was a psychological variable of interest relating to these mental health outcomes, and 5) the study reported novel quantitative research in a peer reviewed journal.

Participants: Pre-school aged children who were looked after in foster care

**Quality rating:** The Crowe Critical Appraisal Tool (CCAT) was used to assess the quality of included studies. The quality of reviewed studies ranged from moderate to good.

**Results:** Good evidence was found of a relationship between foster child attachment and mental health outcomes, which fits with general population findings. Some evidence was also found relating to carer variables and their link to child mental health. Of the carer variables, the best evidence was found for increased foster carer commitment, and positive child mental health.

**Limitations:** The variety of measures and study designs utilised by the studies reviewed meant that a meta-analysis was not possible, and it was difficult to compare the results of the studies to one another. Almost all of the studies relied solely on carer report of child mental health outcomes, which can be problematic given the potential for inaccuracy with these measurements.

Conclusions and implications of key findings: Attachment in foster children relates to their mental health development in a similar way as it does in biological dyads. There are also variables relating to the carer, such as their investment and sensitivity to the child that relate to the child's mental health. These findings have implications in terms of future service/intervention development (a joint mental health an attachment focus is likely to be helpful), and in terms of carer training and foster child placement according to their own needs and the characteristics of the foster carer.

Systematic review registration number: CRD42017060168

#### Keywords:

Foster care, maltreatment, pre-school, commitment, attachment, mental health

#### Declaration of Interest:

The authors have no conflict of interest to report.

#### Funding source:

This review was carried out as part of the corresponding author's Doctorate in Clinical Psychology Thesis. The Doctorate in Clinical Psychology is funded by NHS Education for Scotland. This research did not receive any specific grant from funding agencies in the public, commercial, or not-for-profit sectors.

**Word count: 10,807** 

(Written according to the author guidelines of Children and Youth Services Review)

What psychological variables influence mental health outcomes in young children (0-6) who are placed in foster care? – A systematic review.

#### 1. Introduction

Background:

As of July 2016, there were 15,317 looked after children in Scotland, with over 5000 of them being looked after by the local authority in foster care (The Scottish Government - Children's Social Work Statistics Scotland, 2015-16). Young children in the UK usually enter foster care due to abuse or neglect in the birth family (National Audit Office / Department of Education Children in Care Report, 2014-15). This means that a child growing up in foster care has usually encountered serious adversity in their young life. This trauma is then compounded by the separation from the only family and home the child has known when they are accommodated into foster care. The distress caused by separation from our attachment figures in infancy has been widely understood since the seminal works of John Bowlby (Bowlby, 1969). Bowlby's attachment theory explains how a child's relationship with their primary caregiver acts as a blueprint for future relationships, so that a child who is safe and well cared for can go on to expect security in other close relationships across their lifespan. This positive first relationship therefore forms the basis of a stable attachment style that characterises the child's style of relating to other people. A child who is abused or neglected however, can become fearful of their caregiver, and is at increased risk of developing disorganised attachment (Carlson et al., 1989).

In biological families, attachment trauma has a direct effect on infant brain development, and on mental health in infancy and adulthood (Schore, 2001), meaning that children who are maltreated are not only at risk of failing to develop secure attachments, but

also of the negative mental health implications of this. Recent research has suggested that infant attachment may act as a moderator of detrimental outcomes such as externalising problems and relationship quality, with secure attachment acting to diffuse these risks in later childhood (Boldt, Kochanska & Jonas., 2016). This may help to explain how attachment security acts as a mechanism through which a child can develop positive relational outcomes in later life. Children in foster care face challenges to the development of their attachment system both through adverse experiences in the birth family, and through systemic experiences whilst they are in the care of the local authority, such as having multiple placement moves between foster carers. This can have a significant emotional impact even into adulthood (Unrau, Seita & Putney, 2008).

#### Mental Health of children in foster care:

Young children in foster care are some of the most vulnerable in our society, and face on-going inequality in terms of their physical and mental health development. A large scale study in the UK found that among school age children in foster care, rates of any childhood mental disorder was 43%, compared with 8% of peers living with their families (Meltzer et al., 2003). The findings of this study are supported by other research from the UK (e.g. Richardson & Lelliott, 2003) and from other countries (e.g. Australia; Tarren-Sweeney & Hazell, 2006; and USA; Oswald, Heil & Goldbeck, 2009). The risk of developing poor mental health is significant for all maltreated children raised in out of home care, whether they are raised by kin or unknown carers (Tarren-Sweeney, 2008), but the risks are even greater for those raised in foster care (Holtan et al., 2004). Infants and young children who enter foster care are of increased concern because they are at a vital stage of development in terms of their cognitive functioning, mental health and attachment formation (Melmed, 2011) (pathways associated with sensory information, language, and higher

cognitive functioning have all peaked by age 5 – see Center on the Developing Child, Harvard University). Children under 5 have disproportionately high rates of maltreatment compared to older children, which can have lifetime effects in terms of physical and mental health outcomes (Osofsky & Lieberman, 2011). Infants and young children tend to stay in care for long periods after removal from their birth families. In Scotland, the majority (37%) of children remain in care for 1 to 3 years, with 34% remaining in care for more than 3 years (The Scottish Government – Children's Social Work Statistics Scotland, 2015-16). This means that the adults with whom looked after children are able to form strong relationships at this vital age are not often the people who they will live with in later childhood. This is especially true in the UK foster system, where it is not commonplace for foster carers to be dually registered as potential adopters, which means that even when a permanency decision is eventually made for the child, it is likely to result in yet another placement move, which has further implications in terms of the child's attachment and mental health development (e.g. James et al., 2004).

#### Mental health of pre-schoolers:

The definition of mental ill health in this population is a difficult one, as giving psychiatric diagnoses to children so young is arguably unhelpful and inaccurate, as it fails to capture the psychological formulation behind the difficulties that young children may face in terms of their mood and behaviour. There are however patterns of behaviour that can be detected in early childhood that are associated with psychopathology in later life, such as hyperactivity (Smith et al., 2016), yet problems related to mental health functioning in this population often go undetected, possibly due to the difficulties in assessing mental health in very young children (Lyons-Ruth et al., 2017). Research into mental health in pre-schoolers often focuses on internalising and externalising problems. Internalising problems are

characterised by internal distress, such as depression/withdrawal, anxiety, and separation distress, whereas externalising problems relate to an external demonstration of distress, such as through aggression/defiance or activity/impulsivity. For pre-schoolers in the general population, mental health problems occur for around 10%, with an equal split between internalising and externalising problems (3.7% each), with 3.3% presenting with comorbid internalising and externalising problem behaviours (Lavigne et al., 1996). For pre-schoolers in foster care, these numbers are much higher, with an estimate of 25-40% of these children having mental health difficulties, with a trend towards externalising rather than internalising problems (see Leslie et al., 2005). It is likely that a number of psychological factors may be contributing to these differences, such as disorganised attachment (e.g. Vasileva & Petermann, 2016), increased exposure to interpersonal trauma (see Pecora et al., 2009) and parenting practices (e.g. Sourander et al., 2016).

#### Services for looked-after children:

Despite the increased mental health burden for children in foster care, many young children unfortunately do not receive adequate support in their early years. Although children in foster care face increased mental health symptomology and have increased need for good quality services, children who have experienced long term foster care access child and adolescent mental health services (CAMHS) considerably less than we would expect (Minnis & Del Priori, 2001), and do not appear to benefit from outpatient mental health services that they do access (Bellamy, Gopalan & Traube, 2010). Children in foster care face far higher levels of both mental and physical health problems from infancy (Silver & Dicker, 2007) to adolescence (Woods, Farineau & McWey, 2012) and into adulthood (Zlotnick, Tam & Soman, 2012). Research should therefore continue to investigate the factors may help improve mental health outcomes for these most vulnerable young people,

given that our traditional services may not be providing them with what they need, and that their early adversity continues to place them at risk throughout the lifespan.

Psychological correlates of mental health outcomes:

Despite the high levels of adversity faced by young foster children, research has shown that children who are placed in positive, supportive foster homes can go on to form secure attachments to their carers in the same way and to the same degree that nonmaltreated infants can with their birth parents (Jacobsen et al., 2013). Research has shown that difficult attachment relationships in infancy can have negative implications in terms of both short and long term mental health outcomes (Schore, 2001), possibly due to the negative internal working models that children can develop in the absence of a secure relationship with their primary caregiver. A positive foster care relationship can provide an opportunity for children to develop a secure attachment to a supportive caregiver, which should therefore be protective in terms of the child's mental health development. To date however, research in this field has not provided clear and strong evidence about which psychological variables may help facilitate the development of a secure attachment relationship between foster children and their carers, or what psychological variables may be protective in terms of their mental health more widely. It has been argued that providing nurturing care, often in the face of child behavioural signals that would not usually elicit a caring response is key to improving outcomes for foster children (Dozier et al., 2002), so it would follow that there are aspects of the caregiving relationship that can be altered through intervention to improve outcomes for young children in foster care. Research has shown that good quality early intervention is of paramount importance for young children in foster care, as it can help to improve mental health outcomes (e.g. reducing externalizing symptoms - see Linares et al., 2006) and prevent negative later life experiences such as

antisocial behaviour (Pears, Kim & Fisher, 2016), and it is arguable that good quality foster care could and should be an intervention in its own right to help children to overcome their early adversity and develop positive mental wellbeing. This is especially important given the poor longer-term outcomes in terms of physical and mental health functioning that are associated with time spent in foster care (e.g. increased risk behaviour – Gramkowski et al., 2009, and impaired psychosocial adjustment – Buehler et al., 2000).

In order to better understand and address the mental health inequalities faced by this population, there has been considerable research into non-psychological correlates of mental health outcomes and service use in children in foster care, for example a greater number of separate foster placements (Rubin et al., 2004), placement away from the local community (Vis et al., 2016), increasing age, and male gender predicting increased mental health service use (Leslie et al., 2000). There has been less research however into the psychological variables that may be playing a part in the development of poor or indeed positive mental health for looked after children, although some links have been found between psychological foster carer variables and foster child attachment style (e.g. carer attachment state of mind - Dozier et al., 2001). Associations between child psychological variables such as attachment with developmental and mental health outcomes have been found in biological dyads (e.g. Alhusen, Hayat & Gross, 2013; Erickson, Sroufe, & Egeland, 1985; Fearon et al., 2010), with greater attachment security being associated with more positive mental health outcomes. Parenting variables such as caregiving quality and parent's RF ability have also been found to relate to the mental health development of preschool children in biological dyads (e.g. Goelman et al., 2014; Smaling et al., 2016). It is important for research to demonstrate how similar (or not) relationships between these variables are in non-related foster dyads, as it would help inform positive foster placements

for the most vulnerable children, which would allow them the best possible chance to have as similar as possible supports and opportunities as their non-accommodated peers. It is also important from a societal perspective, as foster care carries huge costs in terms of service use and later health and socioeconomic outcomes (Minnis et al., 2004; Pecora et al., 2006), and the most cost effective way to improve mental health outcomes for very young children is to help improve the quality of existing relationships (Tanaka et al.., 2010). To place a child in local authority care, rather than to improve existing relationships for example, costs £29,000 to £33,000 per year (National Audit Office / Department of Education Children in Care Report, 2014-15). A greater understanding of the relevant interpersonal and psychological factors that are having an impact on the mental health of children in foster care could lead to future interventions being better informed, efficacious and cost effective. It would also be important in terms of foster carer recruitment and training - it can be hard for carers to demonstrate unwavering commitment to their foster children within a system where they could be removed from their care quickly and without warning, yet carers who can demonstrate high levels of commitment also show more delight in their child (Bernard & Dozier, 2011), which could arguably be protective in terms of child self esteem and mental health outcomes. As carers are with their foster children for the largest proportion of their child's time, they arguably have the largest potential capacity to help their children develop positive mental health outcomes. If carers had a clear idea of what psychological variables may be helpful to their foster children, and were trained to implement these, this could lead to positive clinical implications for these vulnerable children and for society as a whole.

#### Objective of this review:

The objective of this paper is to systematically review existing literature of

experimental studies where a link has been found between psychological variables relating to the foster carer (such as their commitment to the child) and / or the foster child (for example their attachment style) and the child's mental health outcomes (such as internalizing/externalizing behaviour). This review focused on pre-school aged children (0-6), who were in foster or kinship care. All papers containing novel quantitative research were included (both therapeutic intervention and non-intervention studies), regardless of research methodology/study design.

#### 2. Methods

#### Protocol and registration:

A protocol for this review is registered with PROSPERO (registration number CRD42017060168), and can be accessed at https://www.crd.york.ac.uk/PROSPERO/.

#### 2.1 Search strategy

A systematic search was carried out through searches of the electronic databases PsycINFO, Embase, Epub Ahead of Print, In-Process & Other Non-Indexed Citations, & Ovid Medline(R). The final search was conducted on the 17<sup>th</sup> January 2017.

- 1. Search terms included in first step (to screen for age):
- 2. Search terms included in second step (to search for mental health outcomes):
- 3. Search terms included in third step (to screen for foster care status):

"infant" or "preschool" or "pre-school" or "nursery" or "child"

"emotion\*" or "mental health" or "learn\*" or "psychological distress" or "conduct" or "sleep" or "hyperactiv\*" or "impulsive\*" or "internali\*" or "externali\*" or "psychological disorder" or "psychiatric disorder"

"looked after" or "accommodated" or "foster\*" or "local authority care"

L

 $\mathbf{\Psi}$ 

4. These 3 searches were combined with an AND, to search for papers describing studies of the target population

5. Searches were then made based on child psychological variables

"attachment" or "social function\*" or "interpersonal"

6. Searches were then made based on the carer psychological variables

"attachment" or "reflective functioning" or "mentali\*" or "accept\*" or "commit\*" or "awareness of influence".

7. Search 5 and 6 were combined with an "OR" command, to search for papers that explored either a child or carer psychological variable(s)



8. Searches 4 (defining the population) and 7 (defining the psychological variables) were then combined with an AND command, to search for papers that examined psychological variables in the target population



The results of the search strategy were then de-duplicated in Ovid.

Once the results of these searches were de-duplicated, they were then screened by title, to exclude any clearly irrelevant papers. The remaining papers were then screened by abstract. Finally, full texts of all remaining studies were extracted and read in full, leading to the exclusion of several more studies based on non-adherence to the inclusion criteria (for example, one paper described an adolescent population but this was not clear from the abstract). Once the final papers had been identified, it was noted that the psychological predictor in several of the papers was carer sensitivity, and that this had not been included in the search. The search was then re-run, using the same search terms for child population and mental health, but using solely 'sensitiv\*' as a psychological variable search term. These results were then screened by abstract, and one additional text was found (Saro et al., 2009). In order to reduce the possibility of potentially relevant articles not

being identified in the database searches conducted, bibliographies of all included studies were also searched to check whether there were any other relevant articles that had not been identified by the initial search.

#### 2.2 Inclusion criteria

The literature search included studies of child subjects written in the English language. There was no limitation on publication year for the main search, although all the studies that were eventually screened for review were published in the last 15 years. An article was included if it met the following criteria: 1) the study related to children who were looked after in foster or kinship care (i.e. were not residing with biological or adoptive parents), 2) the subjects were of preschool age (0-6 years), 3) there was a child mental health outcome variable, 4) there was a psychological variable of interest relating to these mental health outcomes, and 5) the study reported novel quantitative research in a peer reviewed journal.

#### 2.3 Quality assessment

After fully reviewing the full texts of included studies, one researcher (HH) evaluated the risk of bias and quality of all the included studies using the Crowe Critical Appraisal Tool (CCAT – Crowe & Shepherd, 2011 – see appendixes). This tool assesses quality on the following domains; preliminaries, introduction, design, sampling, data collection, ethical matters, results, and discussion. Each section is scored out of 5, giving an overall total score out of 40. Papers were read twice before ratings were awarded, and the scores given were based on the information provided within the paper. A second researcher

(FT-H) also individually rated 75% of the studies using the CCAT. Inter-rater reliability within 2 points on the CCAT was 62%. HH and FT-H met to fully discuss any areas of discrepancy, in order to determine final quality ratings for the included studies. The researchers had set up a system where a third researcher with expertise in this field would meet with HH and FT-H to discuss and assess any areas of discrepancy, but this was not required due to consensuses being reached for all studies.

#### 2.4. Data extraction

PRISMA guidelines were used as a framework for this review (Moher, Liverati, Tezlaff, Altman & Group, 2009). Information was extracted from the included papers regarding study population, country, study design, sample size, measures used, mental health and psychological variables studied, follow-up period and key findings.

#### 3. Results

#### 3.1 Outcome of literature search:

2398 potentially relevant studies were found by the initial search of PsycINFO, Embase, Epub & Ovid Medline(R). 3 additional articles were found by hand-searching the reference lists of included studies and relevant reviews identified in the search, of which 2 were later excluded when the full texts were examined. De-duplication of these results left 1917 unique articles, plus 175 from the later "sensitiv" search. The initial title screen led to the exclusion of 1064 papers, and a further 945 were then screened out by abstract. After these screens were complete, 83 papers remained for full text review. Of these full texts that were screened for eligibility, 16 were excluded due to the population being outside the age range, 4 were excluded due to there being no psychological variables in the analysis, 19 were excluded due to a lack of mental health focus, 2 were excluded due to a lack of a foster care sample, and a further 30 were excluded due to the studies not being original quantitative research published in a peer review journal (see Fig. 1). This screening left 12 studies to be included in the final review (see Table 1).

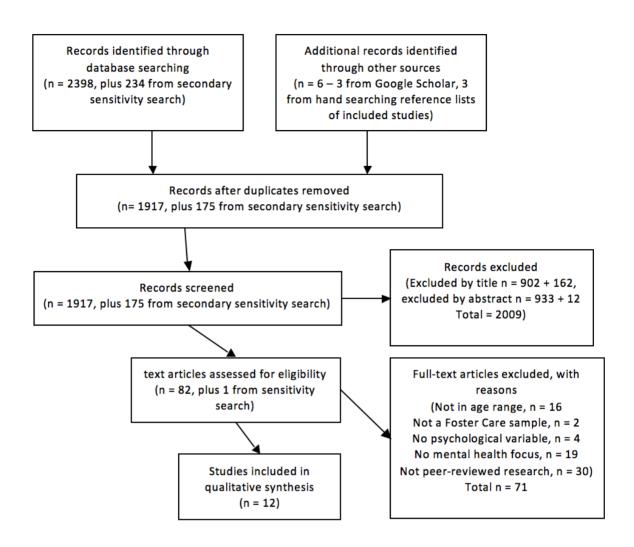


Fig 1. Flowchart of systematic literature review using PRISMA

Author Year	Location (Country)	Sample Size	Population	Study design	Psychological variable (child)	Psychological variable (carer)	Mental health outcome	Follow up	Psychological variable Measures	Mental health measures
Ackerman & Dozier, 2005	US	39	FCh at age 2 years and then 5 years	Longitudinal	N/A	FCr investment & state of mind regarding attachment	FCh self- acceptance	3 years	TIMB SAT	Projective Puppet Interview
Bovenschen et al., 2016	Germany	49	FCh aged 3-8 years	Cross- sectional	Attachment style	FCr sensitivity	Negative affectivity	N/A	Attachment Q Set, ASCT, video-coded interaction	CBQ
Dubois-Comtois et al., 2015	Canada	83	FCh aged 1-7 years	Cross- sectional	N/A	Quality of FCr Interaction, FCr commitment	FCh internalising and externalising problems	N/A	TIMB, Parent-Child Interaction Scale,	CBCL
Gabler et al., 2014	Germany	48	FCh aged 1-6 years	Longitudinal	Attachment style	FCr stress, FCr sensitivity	FCh internalising problems	6 months	Attachment Q Set, PSI,	CBCL
Gleason et al., 2013	Romania	60	Previously institutionalised FCh aged 0.5-2.5 years	RCT	Attachment disorganisation	Caregiving quality	FCh Indiscriminate Behaviours,	30 & 42 months	SSP, Observational record of the care- giving environment	Stranger at the Door, Bayley
Harden et al., 2015	US	47	Preschool aged FCh (mean age 5 years)	Cross- sectional	N/A	Carer acceptance/ emotional support	Child behaviour	N/A	HOME,	CBCL, structured tasks to assess FCh compliance & internalisation
Hillen & Gafson, 2015	UK	43	FCh aged 0-6 years	Cross- sectional	N/A	Child-carer alienation	Mental health disorders	N/A	PIR-GAS	PAPA, ASQ:SE,
McLaughlin et al., 2012	Romania	136	Previously institutionalised FCh aged 0.5-2.5 years	RCT	Attachment style	N/A	FCh internalising problems	54 months	SSP	PAPA
Oosterman & Schuengel, 2008	The Netherlands	61	FCh aged 2-7 years	Cross- sectional	Attachment style	FCr	FCh externalising problems	N/A	Attachment Q Set, semi-structured free play	DAI, CBCL,
Pasalich et al., 2016	USA	210	FCh aged 0.5-2 years	RCT	Intervention targeting child attachment	Intervention targeting carer sensitivity	FCh externalising problem behaviour	6 months post interventic		BITSEA, CBCL
Salo et al., 2009	Finland	14 FC, 7 bio	Drug exposed infants	Cross- sectional	N/A	Emotional availability and parental self- efficacy	FC social- emotional development	N/A	Video- coded free play, EA scales, SEPTI-TS	Bayley

Lindheim & Dozier, US	102	FCh 0-1.5 years	Longitudinal	Foster carer	Child problem	11 months TIMB	CBCL
2007				commitment	behaviours		

Table 1: List of included studies with summary

Key: FC –foster care; FCh – children in foster care; FCr – foster carer(s); RCT – randomised controlled trial; SAT – Separation Anxiety Test (Main, Kaplan & Cassidy, 1985); SSP – Strange Situation Procedure (Ainsworth & Bell, 1970); TIMB – This is My Baby (Bates & Dozier, 1998); PAPA – Preschool Age Psychiatric Assessment (Egger, Ascher & Angold, 1999); DAI – Disturbances of Attachment Interview (Smyke & Zeanah, 1999), CBQ – Children's behaviour Questionnaire (Putnam & Rothbart, 2006); CBCL – Child Behaviour Checklist (Achenbach & Rescorta, 2000); CAPI – The Child Abuse Potential Inventory (Milner, 1990); AQS – Attachment Q Set (Waters, 1995), ABC – Attachment & Biobehavioural Catchup (Dozier, Dozier & Manni, 2002); PSI/SF; Parenting Stress Index Short Form (Abdin, 1995); ASCT – Attachment Story Completion Task (Bretherton et al., 1990); ASQ:SE – (Ages & Stages Questionnaire: Social-Emotional (Squires. Brickler & Twolmby, 2003); PIR-GAS – The Parent-Infant Relationship Global Assessment Scale (Skovgaard et al., 2005); BITSEA – Brief Infant Toddler Social Emotional Assessment (Briggs-Gowan & Carter, 2002); TAS-45 - Toddler Attachment Sort-45 (Kirkland, Bimler, Drawneek, McKim, & Scholmerich, 2004); Stranger at the Door (Gleason et al., 2011); EA Scales – Emotional Availability Scales (Biringen et al.., 1998); SEPTI-TS - The Self-Efficacy for Parenting Tasks Index—Toddler Scale (Caleman & Karraker, 2003), Bayley - Bayley Scales of Infant and Toddler Development, Third Edition (Bayley-III; Bayley, 2006), HOME – Home observation for the measurement of the environment (Caldwell & Bradley, 1984).

Study	Preliminaries	Introduction	Design	Sampling	Data collection	Ethical Matters	Results	Discussion	R1 total	R2 total	Consensus total score
Ackerman & Dozier, 2005	4	5	4.5	4.5	4.5	3	4	4.5	*34	29	34
Bovenschen et al., 2016	4	4.5	3.5	4	4	2	4	5	*31	35	33
Dubois-Comtois et al., 2015	4	5	3	4	4	3.5	4	5	*32.5	40	34.5
Gabler et al., 2014	5	5	4	3.5	4.5	2	4.5	4.5	33	34	33
Gleason et al., 2013	5	4.5	4.5	4.5	4	3	4.5	4.5	34.5	34	34.5
Harden et al., 2015	4	5	3	4	4	2	3.5	4.5	30	32	30
Hillen & Gafson, 2015	4.5	5	4	4	3.5	3.5	4	5	33	N/A	33
McLaughlin et al., 2012	5	5	4	5	3.5	3	5	5	35	N/A	35
Oosterman & Schuengel, 2008	4.5	5	3	3	4	3	4	4.5	31	N/A	31
Pasalich et al., 2016	4.5	4.5	4.5	4.5	4.5	4	4.5	4	35	N/A	35
Salo et al., 2009	4	5	3.5	4	4	3	3.5	4	31	32	31
Lindheim & Dozier, 2007	5	5	4	4	4	4	5	4	35	37	36

Table 2: Quality criteria ratings of included studies using the Crowe Critical Appraisal Tool (a copy of the tool and its scoring can be found on page 155 of the appendixes)

<sup>\*</sup> Papers that had ratings of more than a 2-point discrepancy (indicated with an asterix), were discussed between R1 and R2 to reach consensus. In 1 of the 3 cases, the discrepancy could be accounted for by the fact that ethical information had not been noted by R2 (it followed the main body of the text), leading to a lower rating overall. There were no cases in which consensus could not be easily reached by discussion of the points of discrepancy. Only one paper had more than a 5 point discrepancy in quality score between R1 and R2.

Author Year	Main findings
Ackerman & Dozier, 2005	FCr who were more accepting had FCh who developed more positive self-representations, $partial\ r\ (39)$ = .40, p < .05. FCr acceptance was also associated with FCh coping in separations, $r\ (39)$ = .40, p < .05.
Bovenschen et al., 2016	Significant correlational relationship found between FCr emotional support & FCh negative affectivity, $r(45)$ =37, p<.05, but not between FCr respect for autonomy and FCh negative affectivity. 17% of variance in child attachment security predicted by child negative affectivity.
Dubois-Comtois et al., 2015	Higher quality interactions between FCr & FCh were associated with fewer internalising, $\beta$ =29, p < .01, and externalising problems in FCh, $\beta$ =26, p < .05. FCr commitment was also associated negatively with FCh internalising, $r$ =52, p =.005, and externalising, $r$ =46, p =.015.
Gabler et al., 2014	FCh internalising & externalising problems positively correlated with FCr stress at baseline, $r$ = .50, p < .001 (internalising), $r$ = .61, p < .001 (externalising), and internalising at follow up, $r$ = .57, p < .001. No significant associations were found between child's attachment security and behavior problems at either time points ( $r$ = .02 $-$ .23).
Gleason et al., 2013	Caregiving quality at baseline and 30 & 43 month follow up was associated with indiscriminate behaviour, $\beta$ = -2.6, p < .04. FCh attachment disorganisation also contributed to indiscriminate behaviour, $\beta$ = 0.50, p < .01
Harden et al., 2015	Trend for a correlation between carer acceptance and child's likelihood to comply with their standards, $r =278$ , $p < .10$ , relationship found to be significant in regression analyses, $\beta =338$ , $p < .05$ , with acceptance accounting for 15% of the variance in children's compliance levels. Child internalization of carer's standards modestly contributed to externalising problems, $\beta = -0.38$ , $p < .05$ .
Hillen & Gafson, 2015	Child-carer alienation significantly associated with mental health disorders, Relative Risk 1.78, 95% CI (1.12, 2.86), $p = .02$ . Strong correlation between the number of risk factors (e.g. multiple placement moves, multiple types of maltreatment) and the number of comorbid mental health difficulties per child, $r = .67$ , $p < .001$ .
McLaughlin et al.,	Greater attachment security predicts fewer internalising disorders in
2012 Oosterman & Schuengel, 2008	previously institutionalised foster children, $\beta$ = -0.49, p < .001. Correlation found between FCr sensitivity & teacher rated externalising problems, $r$ =35, p<.05. Regression analyses with child attachment as a predictor yielded significant associations both for externalising, R <sup>2</sup> = .32, F(3,56) = 8.77, p <001, and internalising, R <sup>2</sup> = 36, F(3,56) = 10.36, p < .001.
Pasalich et al., 2016	Attachment security at baseline was negatively associated with externalising problems at 6 month follow up, $r$ =20, p<.01. There was no main effect for the study parenting intervention.
Salo et al., 2009	High perceived carer self-efficacy accounted for significant variance in child scores on the Bayley Socio-Emotional scale, $\beta$ = .50, $\beta$ < .01.
Lindheim & Dozier, 2007	Carer commitment predicted child behaviour problems at T1, $r =45$ , p <.01, but not T2, $r =43$ , p >.05. Commitment and behaviour problems remained stable over time. Child behaviour at T1 predicted carer commitment at T2, $r =43$ , p<.05.

Table 3: Main findings of included studies

#### 3.2 Quality of included studies:

Overall, the studies included were of a fair to good standard. For the 75% of the papers that were double rated, the 2 rater's scores were within 2 marks of each other for 75% of these papers. The remaining 25% of papers were discussed and a consensus was reached. Overall, the studies included showed strength in their introduction and discussion sections. The area of the CCAT that showed the most discrepancy was that of ethical issues, with some papers (e.g. Lindheim & Dozier, 2007, and Pasalich et al., 2006) giving a relatively full account of their abidance of ethical principles (such as taking informed consent, explicitly noting sources of funding and of favourable opinion from an independent ethical committee), whist others (such as Bovenschen et al., 2016, Gabler et al., 2014, and Harden et al., 2015) gave very limited attention to these matters. Whilst all areas of the CCAT were considered to be of importance whilst determining the quality of each paper under review, the areas that were decided to be the most important were those related to the research process itself, rather than the more stylistic elements associated with the write up. Particular importance was assigned to research design (e.g. descriptive/observational vs. experimental, and the suitability of that design), sampling (e.g. did the study recruit enough participants to answer their research questions), data collection (e.g. were the measures used valid, reliable and appropriate), and the interpretation of results / consideration of practical usefulness of the study. A full breakdown of quality assessment can be seen in Table 2.

#### 3.3 Summary of Main findings (see Table 3):

#### 3.3.1 Overall Population.

The population identified in this review were children in foster care, aged from birth to 8 years. The total N of all studies combined was 899 (including 7 children from the Salo et al. (2009) study who were living with biological parents). 4 studies were conducted in the US, 1 in Canada, 5 in Western Europe and 2 in Eastern Europe. Despite not screening out studies of children in kinship care, none of the final 12 studies had a solely kinship care population (for all studies the majority of children were in non-kin foster placements). Gender information was provided by 10 of the 12 included studies, and across these, 54% of participants were male and 46% were female. The mean age of participants was reported in 10 studies, and the weighted mean age across the sample of those studies (n= 831) was 30.5 months. Only 5 of the included studies included information regarding the participants' ethnicity, and across these, 56% of participants were Black (including African American and Black British), 24% were White (including European American and White British), 8% were of Mixed Heritage, and 12% were from Other Ethnic Backgrounds. 6 of the included studies included demographic information about the foster carers (overall n=368). These carers had an overall mean age of 44, and tended to be female, married or in a relationship, and had completed high school.

#### 3.3.2 Overall findings.

Overall, all of the studies reviewed were of moderate or high quality (the lowest score on the CCAT was 30/40). The majority of measures used answered the research questions well. There was considerable variety however in terms of measures used and research design across the papers, which made a meta-analysis of the results impossible. A specific data extraction form was not used due to the variety of research designs and measures, yet it was possible to extract the information required to help answer the research question from all of the

studies. Although the number of RCTs and large longitudinal studies identified was relatively small, and there are some discrepancies in the findings, there does seem to be some evidence that both child and carer variables have some relationship to child mental health outcomes.

3.3.2. What child psychological variables are associated with mental health outcomes in looked after pre-schoolers?

The only child psychological variable that was discovered by the search strategy was child attachment. This was looked at both in terms of attachment security (n=5) and attachment disorganisation (n=1). Child attachment was discussed in all 3 RCTs identified by the search, as well as 1 longitudinal study, and 2 cross-sectional studies. All 3 RCTs were rated highly on the CCAT for quality (see table 1 for detail), and 2 of the 3 had the largest sample size of any of the papers identified for review (McLaughlin et al., 2012 & Pasalich et al., 2016). The population for the McLaughlin et al. (2012) study was 136 previously institutionalised Romanian foster children aged 6-30 months, who were taking part in the Bucharest Early Intervention Project (BEIP – Nelson et al., 2007). This study found that greater child attachment security as scored from behaviour on the Strange Situation Procedure (SSP; Ainsworth & Bell, 1970) predicted the lower rates of internalising problems identified by the carer-report Preschool Age Psychiatric Assessment (PAPA; Egger, Ascher & Angold, 1999) at a 54 month follow up. This study had a rigorous methodology,, and used well-validated measures, meaning that it is likely that this is a valid and clinically useful finding. This study was also ethically sound, although cited another paper to describe most of the ethical implications, which made this more difficult to determine and led to a slightly decreased ethics score on the CCAT. It may also have less external validity for researchers and clinicians in countries that do not use mass

institutionalisation in the form of orphanages, as this represents a level of social and emotional deprivation that would not be the norm for children in foster care in most developed countries. This could limit the clinical utility of this study, regardless of the strength and rigor of its methodology.

The Gleason et al. (2013) study also utilised data from the BEIP, although reported on different variables. It therefore is subject to the same strengths regarding methodology and weaknesses regarding generalizability as the McLaughlin (2012) study. This study had a sample size of 60 young (6-31 months) Romanian children, 29 previously institutionalised and now in foster care and 31 remaining in an institution. This study looked at indiscriminate behaviour during the Stranger at the Door Procedure (SDP), e.g. leaving with a stranger who comes to the door of the child's home. Indiscriminate behaviour is a key component of both disorganised attachment and disinhibited social engagement disorder (DSED), characterised by a lack of fear of unknown adults. This diagnosis is only given in the context of child maltreatment, and was previously categorised under the broader umbrella of reactive attachment disorder (RAD) (see Minnis et al., 2006), which now describes an inhibited relational style that may develop in the context of maltreatment. Both disinhibited social engagement disorder and reactive attachment disorder can be controversial diagnoses, due to their tendency to improve when a child is placed into a supportive environment. The Gleason study however focussed on a characteristic associated with DSED, rather than studying the possible diagnosis in itself. This does mean however that the paper did not utilise a standardised measure of a specific mental health outcome (such as depressive symptomology), which arguably makes the findings less useful in terms of the specific research questions of this review. In this study, foster children's disorganised attachment (as coded from

the SSP) and care giving quality at 30 and 42 months both contributed significantly to the child's behaviour in the SDP, with less disorganisation and higher quality caregiving being associated with less indiscriminate child behaviour across the whole sample. The effect size for attachment disorganisation on leaving behaviour in the SDP was small to medium at 0.47. These results would suggest that child attachment also has an effect on indiscriminate behaviours as well as the effect on internalizing problems found in the McLaughlin (2012) study, and that the carer psychological variables of caregiving quality also plays a role in the development of mental health difficulties in this population.

The other RCT in this review was the Pasalich et al. study (2016), which reported on data from 210 children aged 10-24 months in the US foster care system. This study was an evaluation of an intervention that was designed to target foster carer sensitivity and child attachment, whose main outcome was foster child externalising behaviour 6 months after the intervention was complete. This study found that attachment security at baseline was negatively associated with externalising problems at 6 month follow up (with a small effect size of 0.29), but showed no main effect for the intervention. This may suggest that the psychological variables associated with the child are more important than those associated with their carers in terms of their mental health development. This study did not however report data on whether or not the intervention had been successful in increasing carer sensitivity, so it is impossible to glean whether or not this would have been an important variable in the foster child's mental health development. This study used the Child Behaviour Checklist (CBCL; Achenbach & Rescorta, 2000) to assess externalising symptoms, which is valid and reliable for this population, and the Toddler Attachment Sort-45 (TAS-45; Kirkland, Bimler, Drawneek, McKim, & Scholmerich, 2004) to assess attachment security, which is a relatively new

measure, and whilst it has some evidence of validity and reliability, it would arguably have been more robust to use the SSP to assess the child's attachment style. Overall however, all three of the RCTs were high quality, clinically useful studies.

The link between foster child attachment and mental health was also examined in one longitudinal study (Gabler et al., 2014), although this was a minor focus of the paper (the main findings will be discussed under carer psychological variables). This study presented data on 48 German foster children aged 1-6 years. It examined child attachment style using the Attachment Q-Set, and found no significant relationships between child attachment style and behavioural problems. This finding is contrary to the results of the aforementioned RCTs. This could be partially due to the fact that attachment was assessed at time of placement, when the children had not had time to form a stable attachment to their caregiver, however attachment was also measured at 6 month follow up and still had no significant relationship to child behavioural problems. This study however only had an N of 48,, and child attachment was a minor focus. It also did not use the SSP, although the Attachment Q-Set has been found to be well validated against the SSP in a large-scale meta-analysis (van Ijzendoorn et al., 2004), so this in itself does not suggest lower study quality.

Two cross-sectional studies also examined the links between foster child attachment and mental health. Bovenschen et al. (2016) found that attachment security was predicted by the child's negative affectivity (R2 = .43, F3,27) = 6.79, with 17% of the variance in attachment security being predicted by child negative affectivity), which adds to evidence of the link between child attachment and mental health outcomes in this population that was found in the RCTs (although the direction of this relationship was opposite to our main research question surrounding the psychological variables that influence mental health outcomes). The

other cross-sectional study by Oosterman & Schuengel (2008, n=61) had a sample age range that was slightly outwith the target population for this review, but was included as the mean age of participants was 57 months. This study, like the Pasalich (2016) study, found a link between child attachment style (on the Attachment Q Set (AQS; Waters, 1995) and both externalising and internalising problems (both teacher and carer report). This finding is contrary to that of the Gabler (2014) study which used the same methodology to assess attachment (where no link was found between attachment style and internalising or externalising problems), but is in line with the finding of the McLaughlin et al. (2012) paper that suggests that child attachment is linked to internalising problems. As the McLaughlin et al. (2012) study had a larger sample size, more robust design and rated higher for quality on the CCAT, and as the Oosterman & Schuengel (2008), Bovenschen (2016) and Pasalich (2016) papers found a relationship between foster child attachment and mental health difficulties, it is likely that the relationship does exist but was not detected in the Gabler (2014) paper. Overall, given the evidence in the literature identified by the search, it would be safe to assume that attachment in pre-school aged foster children is related to both internalising and externalising problem behaviours, and that both attachment security and disorganisation are important in terms of mental health outcomes.

3.3.3. What foster carer psychological variables are associated with mental health outcomes in looked after pre-schoolers?

The carer variables that were investigated by the included studies were carer investment/commitment, sensitivity, stress, self-efficacy, acceptance, child-carer alienation, and caregiving quality. The variable supported by the strongest evidence was carer commitment,

which was linked to reduced behaviour problems and increased positive adjustment.

The search strategy identified 3 longitudinal studies. The highest quality of these studies was the Lindheim & Dozier (2007) paper, which examined foster carer commitment and child behaviour problems in a sample of 102 preschool aged child and foster carer dyads in the US. Children were aged 0-20 months at baseline, and were followed up after 11 months. The This is My Baby interview (TIMB; Bates & Dozier, 1998) and CBCL were used at both time points; carer commitment as ascertained by the TIMB interview (which was designed for the foster care population) predicted child behaviour problems (on the CBCL) at baseline, but not at follow up. Both carer commitment and child behavioural problems remained stable over time, and child behaviour at baseline predicted carer commitment at follow up, suggesting that a child with fewer behavioural problems encountered more commitment from their carer a year later. This paper used measures that were valid and reliable for this specific population, had a large sample size and was methodologically sound. The findings suggest that certain carer psychological variables have a significant relationship with child mental health outcomes, and that highly committed carers may have foster children with fewer behavioural problems. This study was however unable to determine the direction of this relationship, so it is impossible to say whether carers find it easier to commit to less behaviourally challenging children, or if high levels of commitment lead to a reduction in child behavioural problems over time. This makes the findings less clinically useful, as it does not provide enough evidence upon which to design an intervention that had child behavioural problems as a target for change. It is also difficult to ascertain why the relationship between commitment and mental health outcomes that was found at baseline was not significant at follow up; the authors discussed the possibility that child behaviour may have a greater impact on carer commitment in the earlier stages of placement, but this assumption has not been tested so remains unclear. Further research would be needed to provide a comprehensive understanding of these findings.

The highest quality rated cross-sectional study by Dubois-Comtois et al., (2015) which reported data on 83 Canadian foster children aged 1-7 years also investigated carer commitment. This study found that carer commitment as assessed by the TIMB interview was associated with positive adjustment in foster children. This finding is in line with the Lindheim and Dozier (2007) paper, and provides further evidence of a link between a carer's level of commitment to the foster child and that child's mental health outcomes, and could indicate that these relationships exist within various cultural contexts as they were carried out in different countries with differing foster care systems. It would be beneficial to see more research being carried out using the TIMB interview outside the US/Canadian systems to further investigate this. In addition to the aforementioned findings regarding carer commitment, the Dubois-Comtois et al. (2015) study also found that higher quality interactions (as coded from the Parent-Child Interaction Scale) between foster carers and foster children were associated with fewer internalising and externalising problems (CBCL) in the foster children. This is a helpful finding as it does not rely solely on carer report, but on both observational study and carer report of behaviour problems. This would limit the level of bias that could be expected if the quality of interaction variable was self-reported. The Gleason (2013) study (discussed previously) also had a focus on caregiving quality, and found evidence suggesting quality of caregiving was negatively associated with children's indiscriminate behaviour. These results would suggest that caregiving quality is related to a variety different mental health outcomes.

In addition to child attachment, the aforementioned study by Gabler et al. (2014) also examined the link between foster carer stress and sensitivity and child mental health.

Carer stress but not sensitivity was positively correlated with foster child internalising and externalising problems on the CBCL at baseline and at 6 month follow up, suggesting a significant relationship between levels of carer's stress and child's mental health difficulties (cross lagged panel analyses, a type of structural equation modelling that focuses on the interactions between variables across 2 or more time points indicated that lower parental stress and supportive presence may help diminish child internalising problems over time). The cross-sectional Oosterman & Schuengel (2008) study also focussed on carer sensitivity, and found a link between video rated carer sensitivity and teacher rated externalising problems on the CBCL. No associations were found however between sensitivity and carer reported child behavioural problems on the CBCL. It is arguable that teachers in this circumstance could be more reliable informants, as they do not have the same reporting pressures as carers may (such as potentially feeling the need to indicate that the child is coping well in their care and thus underscoring their problems on the questionnaires), but this was not examined in this paper.

Foster carer state of mind regarding attachment was also found to be associated with child outcomes. This variable was investigated in 1 longitudinal study by Ackerman & Dozier (2005), which sampled 39 US foster children aged 2 years who were part of a larger longitudinal study. The subset of foster children were chosen as they were still with the same carer at follow up when they were 5 years old. This paper looked at foster carer state of mind regarding attachment, and found that carers who were more accepting (as assessed by the TIMB interview) had foster children who developed more positive self-representations (assessed by the Projective Puppet Interview). This relationship remained significant when covariates of child IQ and child behaviour problems were controlled for. The carer's level of

acceptance was also associated with their foster child's coping in separations in the SAT. Although this paper did not use a standard method of assessing mental health in the foster children (such as the CBCL or ITSEA), it does provide further evidence that the carer psychological variables that are investigated by the TIMB interview are linked to mental health correlates, such as the (positive or negative) way a child views themselves. The findings of this study would have been even more helpful if the authors had included a validated measure of self-esteem or mental health functioning as additional dependent variables to help give depth to their results. It is difficult to fully glean the relationship between carer acceptance and child mental health as the study lacked a validated measure of mental health.

The only UK based study, Hillen and Gafson (2015), (n=43) found that child-carer alienation had a significant relationship with mental health problems. This cross-sectional study aimed to recruit a representative sample of children entering care in London, so its results may be the most generalizable in the UK context. As it was the only study to examine child-carer alienation however, and it was not a large scale and/or longitudinal study, more research would be needed to provide an understanding of the importance of this variable with regard to child mental health outcome. It also used the PAPA rather than the CBCL to assess mental health, a measure that was only used by one other of the selected studies (McLaughlin et al., 2012) which looked at child rather than carer variables. It is therefore not possible to synthesise these findings with that of other papers, other than that it did find a link between a foster carer psychological variable and child mental health which is in line with findings of the studies that linked other carer psychological variables such as Gabler et al., 2014).

As well as the aforementioned findings regarding child attachment security, the Bovenschen et al. (2016) study also found a link between higher foster carer emotional support

of the child and lower child negative affectivity. No relationship was found between carer respect for child autonomy and child negative affectivity. This is interesting given the finding by Ackerman and Dozier (2005) that carer acceptance is linked to mental health outcomes, as the two concepts are similar in that they both involve respecting and accepting the child as s/he is. The differences could be due to the methodology however, as the Ackerman and Dozier (2005) paper used carer interview whereas the Bovenschen (2016) paper used video coding to achieve their ratings, and each method has its own pros and cons, making comparing the two problematic. Carer interview for example may be vulnerable to bias, with carers potentially reporting what they feel that they should, and video coding may also be vulnerable in a different way, with carers potentially behaving differently to how they usually would due to them being under observation. The Bovenschen (2016) paper was also insufficiently powered to detect small effects so a relationship of this nature could have been missed. The Oosterman and Schuengel (2008) paper gathered both teacher and carer report of child behavioural problems on the CBCL, and found a link between video rated carer sensitivity and teacher rated externalising problems, but no associations with the foster carer report. The combination of this mixed finding and the discrepancy in the findings noted between the Bovenschen (2016) and Ackerman and Dozier (2005) papers demonstrate that much more research is needed in this area before any definitive conclusions can be drawn regarding the predictive nature of carer emotional support and child mental health outcomes.

The two remaining studies had methodological weaknesses that make it difficult to use their findings to help answer the review question. The Salo et al. (2009) paper, whilst well written and relatively high quality, had a very small sample size of 20, with only 14 of those participants being in foster care. All the children in the study were all also exposed to

Buprenorphine (an opiate) in pregnancy, which may further limit the generalizability of the results, especially given that Buprenorphine is not a particularly popular drug outside the study's country of origin. Nonetheless, this study had an interesting finding that high perceived carer self-efficacy accounted for significant variance in child scores on the Bayley Social-Emotional subscale, so it is possible that carer confidence and self-efficacy has some effect on foster child social-emotional development. This finding would however need to be evidenced by larger, longitudinal studies of a general foster care population. Finally, the Harden et al. (2015) paper (n=47) was problematic in that it examined both foster carer psychological variables (carer responsivity and acceptance), and child behaviour scores on the CBCL, but did not provide detailed analysis of the relationship between the two. This study did however show that foster carers who displayed higher levels of acceptance had foster children who were more likely to comply with their standards (e.g. follow their instructions / rules), which is arguably linked to externalising problem behaviours, although the study also found no link between child compliance and externalising problems so this link is tenuous at best.

### 3.3.5 Outcome measures

In terms of psychological variables, the measured used were very varied, making clear comparison between studies difficult. Child attachment was measured by several measures including the SSP (gold standard for use in very young children), the Attachment Q Set, and the TAS-45. Carer psychological variables were measured by both interview/questionnaire (e.g. the TIMB, the PSI, and EA scales), and coded by interactions of free play/interaction (e.g. PIRGAS). Carer stress and emotional availability was coded from validated self-report scales, and caregiving quality was assessed via structured observation.

Carer commitment was assessed using the This is My Baby (TIMB) interview, and related to the amount a carer was invested to the child remaining in their care. Acceptance was also assessed using this measure, and related to how much the carer accepted the child as they are. In terms of mental health outcomes, again, a wide variety of measures were used, such as the CBCL, the BITSEA, the Bayley Scales, the DAI and the PAPA. Most studies focused on externalising and internalising problems. Overall, the majority of measures used were reliable and valid, and fit for purpose.

### 4. Discussion

This systematic review identified 12 unique research studies examining the links between child and carer psychological variables and the mental health outcomes of preschool children in foster care. The studies that were rated highest in terms of quality criteria all found links between psychological variables and child mental health outcomes. These psychological variables related both to the child (e.g. child attachment style was associated with internalising and externalising problems – McLaughlin et al., 2012 and Pasalich et al., 2016 respectively), and to the carer, with links being found between caregiving quality and carer commitment and child mental health (Gleason et al., 2013 and Dubois-Comtois et al., 2015). Of the 12 studies reviewed, 11 reported data directly linking a psychological variable with a mental health outcome, such as internalising or externalising problem behaviour. One study (Harden et al., 2015), only reported a link between a psychological variable (carer acceptance) and child compliance, which is arguably linked to but is not a direct measure of a child mental health outcome. The studies generally reported a link between child attachment style and mental

health outcome, which was largely to be expected given the link between these variables in children who are not in foster care (Alhusen, Hayat and Gross, 2013), although previous research had not examined if these relationships would be the same in non-biological dyads. Only the Gabler (2014) paper found no links between child attachment security and mental health outcome, and it is possible that a relationship was missed due to the relatively small sample size and subsequent insufficient power to detect small effects. There was also some consensus across the studies that there seems to be a relationship between carers who are committed, accepting, sensitive and have a good quality relationship with their foster child and a tendency to have foster children who have fewer mental health problems. On the whole however, studies did not report on the direction of these relationships, except for the Gabler (2014) paper, whose analysis suggested that lower parental stress and supportive presence may help diminish child internalising problems over time. Overall, there does appear to be sufficient evidence to assume that there are significant relationships between child and carer psychological variables and the mental health outcomes of pre-school children in foster care, although the evidence was stronger in terms of child attachment than it was for the carer predictors.

## 4.1 Clinical Implications.

Several of the studies found a link between child attachment style and mental health outcome. This is important as this finding replicates that of general population findings (Schore, 2011), and suggests the need for interventions with this extremely vulnerable group to have both a mental health and an attachment focus (although this finding does require more research as this review largely reported on associations rather than predictors). A dual

attachment and mental health focus could be helpful given that children in foster care may not be benefiting from mental health services as they are designed currently (Bellamy, Gopalan & Traube, 2010). Several of the studies also found links between carer psychological variables (such as commitment and acceptance of their foster child) and child mental health outcomes, mostly relating carer commitment and quality of child / carer interaction and their links to foster child mental health development. This could be important learning in terms of foster carer training, and in terms of matching the children with the highest levels of need with carers who display high levels of commitment and acceptance in order to help them to have the best chance of developing positive mental health outcomes. The results found however are likely to be bi-directional, and causation cannot be assumed. Further research is needed to ascertain the complexities of the relationship between carer commitment and child mental health outcomes. Further research in this field could help clarify the evidence base around foster care interventions, as outcomes from foster care training are mixed, with studies often having poor methodological quality (Kerr & Cossar, 2014), and with interventions in the US seeing more positive outcomes than those carried out in the UK (Everson-Hock et al., 2012). Even well informed and evidence based foster carer training interventions may struggle to make an impact on the mental health outcomes of looked after children (e.g. Minnis et al., 2001), so there would be benefits to developing the evidence base around which elements of the foster carer-child relationship would be most efficacious to target.

### 4.2 Limitations of the review:

As noted previously, the breadth of measures and study designs utilised by the studies reviewed meant that a meta-analysis was not possible, and it is difficult to compare the

results of the studies to one another. Whilst there was a relatively good number of studies under review overall, there were not a sufficient amount to fully answer the research question, as the studies did not all focus on the same psychological variables. This meant that drawing firm conclusions about the strength of associations between carer psychological variables and child mental health was very difficult, as a wide variety of variables were discovered in the search, and there was little overlap between studies focusing on the same predictor variables. This was to be expected, given that this area of research is still in its infancy, but it is arguable that this review does more to highlight where more research is needed, rather than providing definite answers to the research question, especially with regard to foster carer psychological variables. The evidence was however clearer and more consolidated with regard to the child psychological predictor (attachment) on mental health outcomes.

Also, almost all of the studies relied solely on carer report of child mental health outcomes, which can be problematic given the potential for bias with these measurements. Carers are under significant pressure to provide the best possible environment for the children in their care, and their livelihood depends on having children placed with them continuously. This could result in problems being under-reported, especially when the child has been placed with them for a long period (e.g. Pritchett et al., 2016). It could arguably also lead to problems being over-reported, as committed carers seek the best possible support and treatments for their foster children. The reliability of foster carers as informants on their child's behavioural problems has been extensively discussed by Tarren-Sweeney and colleagues (2004), who found problems with the reliability of carer report of internalising problems. This could have had implications for this review as it is impossible to ascertain if and where carers over or under reported problems, as only one study (Oosterman & Schuengel, 2008) used reports from

another source (and found differences in the results between foster carer and teacher report).

A multi-informant approach may be the most helpful for future studies.

Another limitation of this review was that the studies selected had a wide geographical remit, and it is unclear whether or not culture and different foster care systems would have an influence on the results. Despite this, the search did not discover any papers from South America, Africa, Asia or Australasia, so it is possible that the results of this review may be less generalizable outwith Europe and North America. This could be particularly relevant in countries where there are increasing pressures on the foster care system, for example in South Africa, where rates of children coming into foster care are continuingly growing year after year, whilst rates of adoption remain low (Rochat et al., 2016). Different countries also have differing thresholds and time periods for removing children from maltreating homes, such as in Australia where children tend to remain in the family home with input from direct family support services for as long as possible, and the US, where they tend to be removed at the start of an investigation (see Barron, ND). This could have a differing impact on the relationships the child develops with their foster family, and with their birth parents. Also, 6 of the reviewed studies were cross-sectional in design, and therefore determining direction or long-term validity of the studies is difficult or even impossible.

## 4.3 Suggestions for future research:

This review highlights that foster carer psychological variables such as commitment to their foster child may well be associated with mental health outcomes in a group of children that have a high mental health service need (Meltzer et al., 2003), but many of the carer variables identified in this review were only examined by one or two studies. Future

research should further this knowledge, testing the relationships discovered here with large scale, high quality studies, using both high quality self-report measures, but also well validated observational measures to minimise risk of bias (e.g. to not rely solely on information provided by a single person regarding the child as the information they provide may not always be accurate and reliable). Future research should also examine the complex relationships between the psychological variables of the carer that may have an effect on child mental health outcomes yet were not captured by this review, such as the carer's own attachment style or RF ability. This work would help to inform carer training, placement matching, and provide insight into how the mental health inequalities faced by young children in foster care can be reduced. Future research should also continue to explore the links between child attachment and mental health that have been reported in this review.

A future review could examine the links between psychological variables and child attachment style (with attachment style as an outcome rather than a predictor). Several papers that would have been relevant to that question came up in the searches for this review, but were excluded as they lacked a mental health focus. Given the known relationship between child attachment and mental health outcomes in the general population (e.g. Alhusen, Hayat & Gross, 2013; De Wolff & van Ijzendoorn, 1997), this would add to the findings of this review to improve its clinical utility. Finally, this review only looked at research using a quantitative methodology, but there are likely to be high quality qualitative research studies examining the link between psychological variables and foster child mental health. A qualitative review in the same area would also add depth and utility to the findings presented here.

### 5. Conclusion

This review suggests that there are psychological predictors in terms of child attachment and the aspects of child-carer relationship (such as relationship quality and caregiver commitment) that play a role in the aetiology of mental health problems in pre-school children in foster care. This has implications in terms of intervention development and service delivery for this group. Interventions targeting the mental health of children in foster care should consider measuring (and working to improve) the child's attachment security, and mental health services should be attachment informed, and provide a safe place for the child-carer relationship to blossom. Finally, not all foster carers will have an awareness of their own potentially positive influence over the children in their care. This element, and the importance of acceptance, commitment and relationship quality should be built into carer training programs, so that carers are made more aware of the significantly positive impact their work with the child can have on that child's mental health development. Foster carers should also be given sufficient support when a child moves on from their care, so that they are able to maintain high levels of commitment and provide their best quality of care to the children they will look after in the future.

### References

Abidin, R. R. (1990). *Parenting stress index-short form*. Charlottesville, VA: Pediatric Psychology Press.

Ackerman, J. P., & Dozier, M. (2005). The influence of foster parent investment on children's representations of self and attachment figures. *Journal of Applied Developmental Psychology*, *26*(5), 507-520.

Ainsworth, M. D. S., & Bell, S. M. (1970). Attachment, exploration, and separation: Illustrated by the behavior of one-year-olds in a strange situation. *Child Development*, 49-67.

Achenbach, T. M., & Rescorla, L. A. (2000). *Child Behavior Checklist for ages 1 1/2-5*. ASEBA. University of Vermont.

Alhusen, J. L., Hayat, M. J., & Gross, D. (2013). A longitudinal study of maternal attachment and infant developmental outcomes. *Archives of Women's Mental health*, *16*(6), 521-529.

Barron, J. (No date). How do we compare? Looking at foster care systems around the world. Article for the Texas Institute for Child & Family Wellbeing. Accessed at <a href="https://txicfw.socialwork.utexas.edu/how-do-we-compare-looking-at-foster-care-systems-around-the-world/">https://txicfw.socialwork.utexas.edu/how-do-we-compare-looking-at-foster-care-systems-around-the-world/</a>, Accessed January 2018.

Bates, B., & Dozier, M. (1998). This is My Baby" coding manual. *Unpublished manuscript, University of Delaware, Newark*.

Bayley, N. (2006). *Bayley scales of infant and toddler development: Bayley-III*. Harcourt Assessment, Psych. Corporation.

Bellamy, J. L., Gopalan, G., & Traube, D. E. (2010). A national study of the impact of outpatient mental health services for children in long-term foster care. *Clinical Child Psychology and Psychiatry*, *15*(4), 467-479.

Bernard, K., & Dozier, M. (2011). This is my baby: Foster parents' feelings of commitment and displays of delight. *Infant mental health journal*, 32(2), 251-262.

Boldt, L. J., Kochanska, G., & Jonas, K. (2017). Infant Attachment Moderates Paths From Early Negativity to Preadolescent Outcomes for Children and Parents. *Child Development*, *88*(2), 584-596.

Bovenschen, I., Lang, K., Zimmermann, J., Förthner, J., Nowacki, K., Roland, I., & Spangler, G. (2016). Foster children's attachment behavior and representation: influence of children's pre-placement experiences and foster caregiver's sensitivity. *Child Abuse & Neglect*, *51*, 323-335.

Bowlby, J. (1969). Attachment and loss: Attachment (vol. 1).

Bretherton, I., Ridgeway, D., & Cassidy, J. (1990). Story completion task to assess young children's internal working models of child and parents in the attachment relationship. *Attachment in the preschool years: Theory, Research, and Intervention*, 300-308.

Briggs-Gowan, M. J., Carter, A. S., Irwin, J. R., Wachtel, K., & Cicchetti, D. V. (2002). Brief Infant-Toddler Social and Emotional Assessment (BITSEA) manual, version 2.0.

Buehler, C., Orme, J. G., Post, J., & Patterson, D. A. (2000). The long-term correlates of family foster care. *Children and Youth Services Review*, 22(8), 595-625.

Caldwell, B. M., & Bradley, R. H. (1984). *Home observation for measurement of the environment*. Little Rock: University of Arkansas at Little Rock.

Center on the Developing Child, Harvard University. Accessed at <a href="https://developingchild.harvard.edu/resources/inbrief-science-of-ecd in January">https://developingchild.harvard.edu/resources/inbrief-science-of-ecd in January 2018.</a>

Coleman, P. K., & Karraker, K. H. (2003). Maternal self efficacy beliefs, competence in parenting, and toddlers' behavior and developmental status. *Infant Mental Health Journal*, *24*(2), 126-148.

Crowe, M., & Sheppard, L. (2011). A review of critical appraisal tools show they lack rigor: alternative tool structure is proposed. *Journal of Clinical Epidemiology*, *64*(1), 79-89.

Dozier, M., Bick, J., & Bernard, K. (2011). Intervening with foster parents to enhance biobehavioral outcomes among infants and toddlers. *Zero to Three*, *31*(3), 17.

Dozier, M., Dozier, D., & Manni, M. (2002). Attachment and Biobehavioral Catch-Up: The ABC's of Helping Foster Infants Cope With Early Adversity. *Zero to Three*, 22(5), 7-13.

Dozier, M., Higley, E., Albus, K. E., & Nutter, A. (2002). Intervening with foster infants' caregivers: Targeting three critical needs. *Infant Mental Health Journal*, *23*(5), 541-554.

Dozier, M., & Lindhiem, O. (2006). This is my child: Differences among foster parents in commitment to their young children. *Child Maltreatment*, *11*(4), 338-345.

Dozier, M., Stoval, K. C., Albus, K. E., & Bates, B. (2001). Attachment for infants in foster care: The role of caregiver state of mind. *Child Development*, 72(5), 1467-1477.

Dozier, M., Zeanah, C. H., & Bernard, K. (2013). Infants and toddlers in foster care. *Child Development Perspectives*, *7*(3), 166-171.

Dubois-Comtois, K., Bernier, A., Tarabulsy, G. M., Cyr, C., St-Laurent, D., Lanctôt, A. S., & Béliveau, M. J. (2015). Behavior problems of children in foster care: Associations with foster mothers' representations, commitment, and the quality of mother—child interaction. *Child Abuse & Neglect*, *48*, 119-130.

- Egger, H. L., Ascher, B. H., & Angold, A. (1999). The preschool age psychiatric assessment: Version 1.1. *Durham, NC: Center for Developmental Epidemiology, Department of Psychiatry and Behavioral Sciences, Duke University Medical Center.*
- Erickson, M. F., Sroufe, L. A., & Egeland, B. (1985). The relationship between quality of attachment and behavior problems in preschool in a high-risk sample. *Monographs of the Society for Research in Child Development*, 147-166.
- Everson-Hock, E. S., Jones, R., Guillaume, L., Clapton, J., Goyder, E., Chilcott, J., Payne, N., Duenas, A., Sheppard, L. M., & Swann, C. (2012). The effectiveness of training and support for carers and other professionals on the physical and emotional health and well-being of looked-after children and young people: a systematic review. *Child: care, health and development, 38*(2), 162-174.
- Fearon, R. P., Bakermans–Kranenburg, M. J., Van IJzendoorn, M. H., Lapsley, A. M., & Roisman, G. I. (2010). The significance of insecure attachment and disorganization in the development of children's externalizing behavior: a meta analytic study. *Child Development*, *81*(2), 435-456.
- Gabler, S., Bovenschen, I., Lang, K., Zimmermann, J., Nowacki, K., Kliewer, J., & Spangler, G. (2014). Foster children's attachment security and behavior problems in the first six months of placement: Associations with foster parents' stress and sensitivity. Attachment & Human Development, 16(5), 479-498.
- Gleason, M. M., Fox, N. A., Drury, S., Smyke, A., Egger, H. L., Nelson, C. A., & Zeanah, C. H. (2011). Validity of evidence-derived criteria for reactive attachment disorder: indiscriminately social/disinhibited and emotionally withdrawn/inhibited types. *Journal of the American Academy of Child & Adolescent Psychiatry*, *50*(3), 216-231.
- Gleason, M. M., Fox, N. A., Drury, S. S., Smyke, A. T., Nelson, C. A., & Zeanah, C. H. (2013). Indiscriminate behaviors in previously institutionalized young children. *Pediatrics*, *133*(3), e657-e665.
- Goelman, H., Zdaniuk, B., Boyce, W. T., Armstrong, J. M., & Essex, M. J. (2014). Maternal mental health, child care quality, and children's behavior. *Journal of Applied Developmental Psychology*, *35*(4), 347-356.
- Gramkowski, B., Kools, S., Paul, S., Boyer, C. B., Monasterio, E., & Robbins, N. (2009). Health risk behavior of youth in foster care. *Journal of Child and Adolescent Psychiatric Nursing*, 22(2), 77-85.

- Harden, B. J., Duncan, A. D., Morrison, C. I., Panlilio, C., & Clyman, R. B. (2015). Compliance and internalization in preschool foster children. *Children and Youth Services Review*, *55*, 103-110.
- Hillen, T., & Gafson, L. (2015). Why good placements matter: Pre-placement and placement risk factors associated with mental health disorders in pre-school children in foster care. *Clinical Child Psychology and Psychiatry*, *20*(3), 486-499.
- Holtan, A., Rønning, J. A., Handegård, B. H., & Sourander, A. (2005). A comparison of mental health problems in kinship and nonkinship foster care. *European Child & Adolescent Psychiatry*, *14*(4), 200-207.
- Jacobsen, H., Ivarsson, T., Wentzel-Larsen, T., Smith, L., & Moe, V. (2014). Attachment security in young foster children: continuity from 2 to 3 years of age. *Attachment & Human Development*, 16(1), 42-57.
- James, S., Landsverk, J., Slymen, D. J., & Leslie, L. K. (2004). Predictors of outpatient mental health service use—the role of foster care placement change. *Mental Health Services Research*, *6*(3), 127-141.
- Kerr, L., & Cossar, J. (2014). Attachment interventions with foster and adoptive parents: A systematic review. *Child Abuse Review*, 23(6), 426-439.
- Kirkland J., Bimler D., Drawneek A., McKim M., Schölmerich A. (2004). An alternative approach for the analyses and interpretation of attachment sort items. Early Child Development and Care, 174, 701–719
- Lavigne, J. V., Gibbons, R. D., Christoffel, K. K., Arend, R., Rosenbaum, D., Binns, H., & Isaacs, C. (1996). Prevalence rates and correlates of psychiatric disorders among preschool children. *Journal of the American Academy of Child & Adolescent Psychiatry*, *35*(2), 204-214.
- Leslie, L. K., Gordon, J. N., Lambros, K., Premji, K., Peoples, J., & Gist, K. (2005). Addressing the developmental and mental health needs of young children in foster care. *Journal of Developmental and Behavioral Pediatrics: JDBP*, *26*(2), 140.
- Leve, L. D., Harold, G. T., Chamberlain, P., Landsverk, J. A., Fisher, P. A., & Vostanis, P. (2012). Practitioner review: children in foster care—vulnerabilities and evidence-based interventions that promote resilience processes. *Journal of Child Psychology and Psychiatry*, *53*(12), 1197-1211.
- Linares, L. O., Montalto, D., Li, M., & Oza, V. S. (2006). A promising parenting intervention in foster care. *Journal of Consulting and Clinical Psychology*, 74(1), 32.

Lindhiem, O., & Dozier, M. (2007). Caregiver commitment to foster children: The role of child behavior. *Child Abuse & Neglect*, *31*(4), 361-374.

Lyons-Ruth, K., Todd Manly, J., Von Klitzing, K., Tamminen, T., Emde, R., Fitzgerald, H., Campbell, P., Keren, M., Foley, M., & Watanabe, H. (2017). The worldwide burden of infant mental and emotional disorder report of the task force of the World Association for Infant Mental Health. *Infant Mental Health Journal*. *38*(6), 695-705.

Main, M., Kaplan, N., & Cassidy, J. (1985). Security in infancy, childhood, and adulthood: A move to the level of representation. *Monographs of the Society for Research in Child Development*, 66-104.

McLaughlin, K. A., Zeanah, C. H., Fox, N. A., & Nelson, C. A. (2012). Attachment security as a mechanism linking foster care placement to improved mental health outcomes in previously institutionalized children. *Journal of Child Psychology and Psychiatry*, *53*(1), 46-55.

Melmed, M. E. (2011). A Call to Action for Infants and Toddlers in Foster Care. *Zero to Three (J)*, 31(3), 29-34.

Meltzer, H., Gatward, R., Corbin, T., Goodman, R., & Ford, T. (2003). The mental health of young people looked after by local authorities in England. *London: The Stationery Office*.

Milner, J. S. (1986). The child abuse potential inventory: Manual. Psytec.

Minnis, H., & Del Priori, C. (2001). Mental health services for looked after children: implications from two studies. *Adoption & Fostering*, *25*(4), 27-38.

Minnis, H., Marwick, H., Arthur, J., & McLaughlin, A. (2006). Reactive attachment disorder—a theoretical model beyond attachment. *European Child & Adolescent Psychiatry*, *15*(6), 336-342.

Minnis, H., Pelosi, A. J., Knapp, M., & Dunn, J. (2001). Mental health and foster carer training. *Archives of Disease in Childhood*, *84*(4), 302-306.

Moher, D., Liberati, A., Tetzlaff, J., Altman, D. G., & Prisma Group. (2009). Preferred reporting items for systematic reviews and meta-analyses: the PRISMA statement. *PLoS med*, *6*(7), e1000097.

Nelson, C. A., Zeanah, C. H., Fox, N. A., Marshall, P. J., Smyke, A. T., & Guthrie, D. (2007). Cognitive recovery in socially deprived young children: The Bucharest Early Intervention Project. *Science*, *318*(5858), 1937-1940.

- Oosterman, M., & Schuengel, C. (2008). Attachment in foster children associated with caregivers' sensitivity and behavioral problems. *Infant Mental Health Journal*, *29*(6), 609-623.
- Osofsky, J. D., & Lieberman, A. F. (2011). A call for integrating a mental health perspective into systems of care for abused and neglected infants and young children. *American Psychologist*, 66(2), 120.
- Oswald, S. H., Heil, K., & Goldbeck, L. (2010). History of maltreatment and mental health problems in foster children: A review of the literature. *Journal of Pediatric Psychology*, *35*(5), 462-472.
- Pears, K. C., Kim, H. K., & Fisher, P. A. (2016). Decreasing risk factors for later alcohol use and antisocial behaviors in children in foster care by increasing early promotive factors. *Children and Youth Services Review*, *65*, 156-165.
- Pasalich, D. S., Fleming, C. B., Oxford, M. L., Zheng, Y., & Spieker, S. J. (2016). Can parenting intervention prevent cascading effects from placement instability to insecure attachment to externalizing problems in maltreated toddlers? *Child Maltreatment*, *21*(3), 175-185.
- Pecora, P. J., Kessler, R. C., O'Brien, K., White, C. R., Williams, J., Hiripi, E., & Herrick, M. A. (2006). Educational and employment outcomes of adults formerly placed in foster care: Results from the Northwest Foster Care Alumni Study. *Children and Youth Services Review*, 28(12), 1459-1481.
- Pecora, P. J., White, C. R., Jackson, L. J., & Wiggins, T. (2009). Mental health of current and former recipients of foster care: A review of recent studies in the USA. *Child & Family Social Work*, *14*(2), 132-146.
- Pipp-Siegel, S., & Biringen, Z. (1998). Assessing the quality of relationships between parents and children: The emotional availability scales. *The Volta Review*.
- Putnam, S. P., Gartstein, M. A., & Rothbart, M. K. (2006). Measurement of fine-grained aspects of toddler temperament: The Early Childhood Behavior Questionnaire. *Infant Behavior and Development*, 29(3), 386-401.
- Report by the Controller and Auditor General, Department for Education. (2014) Children in Care. National Audit Office. 27<sup>th</sup> November 2014
- Richardson, J., & Lelliott, P. (2003). Mental health of looked after children. *Advances in Psychiatric Treatment*, *9*(4), 249-256.

- Rochat, T. J., Mokomane, Z., & Mitchell, J. (2016). Public perceptions, beliefs and experiences of fostering and adoption: a national qualitative study in South Africa. *Children & society*, *30*(2), 120-131
- Rubin, D. M., Alessandrini, E. A., Feudtner, C., Mandell, D. S., Localio, A. R., & Hadley, T. (2004). Placement stability and mental health costs for children in foster care. *Pediatrics*, *113*(5), 1336-1341.
- Salo, S., Kivistö, K., Korja, R., Biringen, Z., Tupola, S., Kahila, H., & Kivitie-Kallio, S. (2009). Emotional availability, parental self-efficacy beliefs, and child development in caregiver-child relationships with buprenorphine-exposed 3-year-olds. *Parenting: Science and Practice*, *9*(3-4), 244-259.
- Silver, J., & Dicker, S. (2007). Mental health assessment of infants in foster care. *Child Welfare*, *86*(5), 35.
- Skovgaard, A. M., Houmann, T., Landorph, S. L., & Christiansen, E. (2004). Assessment and classification of psychopathology in epidemiological research of children 0–3 years of age. *European Child & Adolescent Psychiatry*, *13*(6), 337-346.
- Smaling, H. J. A., Huijbregts, S. C. J., van der Heijden, K. B., Van Goozen, S. H. M., & Swaab, H. (2016). Maternal reflective functioning as a multidimensional construct: Differential associations with children's temperament and externalizing behavior. *Infant Behavior and Development*, *44*, 263-274.
- Smith, E., Meyer, B. J., Koerting, J., Laver-Bradbury, C., Lee, L., Jefferson, H., Sayal, K., Treglown, L., Thompson, M., & Sonuga-Barke, E. J. (2017). Preschool hyperactivity specifically elevates long-term mental health risks more strongly in males than females: a prospective longitudinal study through to young adulthood. *European Child & Adolescent Psychiatry*, 26(1), 123-136.
- Smyke, A. T., & Zeanah, C. H. (1999). Disturbances of Attachment Interview. *Unpublished manuscript*.
- Sourander, A., McGrath, P. J., Ristkari, T., Cunningham, C., Huttunen, J., Lingley-Pottie, P., & Fossum, S. (2016). Internet-assisted parent training intervention for disruptive behavior in 4-year-old children: a randomized clinical trial. *JAMA Psychiatry*, *73*(4), 378-387.
- Squires, J., Bricker, D., & Twombly, E. (2003). The ASQ: SE User's Guide for the Ages & Stages Questionnaires, social-emotional: A parent completed, child-monitoring system for social-emotional behaviors. *Baltimore: Paul H. Brookes Publishing Co.*

Stacks, A. M., & Partridge, T. (2011). Infants placed in foster care prior to their first birthday: Differences in kin and nonkin placements. *Infant Mental Health Journal*, 32(5), 489-508.

Tanaka, M., Jamieson, E., Wathen, N., & MacMillan, H. L. (2010). Methodological standards for randomised controlled trials of interventions for preventing recurrence of child physical abuse and neglect. *Child Abuse Review*, *19*(1), 21-38.

Tarren-Sweeney, M. J., Hazell, P. L., & Carr, V. J. (2004). Are foster parents reliable informants of children's behaviour problems? *Child: Care, Health and Development*, 30(2), 167-175

Tarren-Sweeney, M., & Hazell, P. (2006). Mental health of children in foster and kinship care in New South Wales, Australia. *Journal of Paediatrics and Child Health*, *42*(3), 89-97.

The Scottish Government Looked after Children Statistics. Accessed at: <a href="http://www.gov.scot/Resource/0049/00499452.pdf">http://www.gov.scot/Resource/0049/00499452.pdf</a> Accessed on 21/02/17.

Unrau, Y. A., Seita, J. R., & Putney, K. S. (2008). Former foster youth remember multiple placement moves: A journey of loss and hope. *Children and Youth Services Review*, 30(11), 1256-1266.

Van IJzendoorn, M. H., Vereijken, C. M., Bakermans-Kranenburg, M. J., & Marianne Riksen-Walraven, J. (2004). Assessing attachment security with the attachment Q sort: Meta-analytic evidence for the validity of the observer AQS. *Child Development*, 75(4), 1188-1213.

Vasileva, M., & Petermann, F. (2016). Attachment, Development, and Mental Health in Abused and Neglected Preschool Children in Foster Care A Meta-Analysis. *Trauma, Violence, & Abuse*, 1524838016669503.

Vis, S. A., Handegård, B. H., Holtan, A., Fossum, S., & Thørnblad, R. (2016). Social functioning and mental health among children who have been living in kinship and non-kinship foster care: results from an 8-year follow-up with a Norwegian sample. *Child & Family Social Work*, *21*(4), 557-567.

Waters, E. (1995). Appendix A: The attachment Q-set (version 3.0). *Monographs of the Society for Research in Child Development*, 234-246.

Wolff, M. S., & Ijzendoorn, M. H. (1997). Sensitivity and attachment: A metaanalysis on parental antecedents of infant attachment. *Child Development*, *68*(4), 571-591. Woods, S. B., Farineau, H. M., & McWey, L. M. (2013). Physical health, mental health, and behaviour problems among early adolescents in foster care. *Child Care, Health and Development*, 39(2), 220-227.

Zlotnick, C., Tam, T. W., & Soman, L. A. (2012). Life course outcomes on mental and physical health: the impact of foster care on adulthood. *American Journal of Public Health*, *102*(3), 534-540.

*Title:* Do foster carer commitment, acceptance, awareness of influence and reflective functioning predict child mental health outcomes?

Author names and affiliations:

Harriet Hockaday<sup>1</sup>, Helen Minnis<sup>2</sup>, Helen Griffiths<sup>1</sup>, Matthias Schwannauer<sup>1</sup>.

<sup>1</sup>The University of Edinburgh, School of Health in Social Science, Medical School (Doorway 6), Teviot Place, Edinburgh, EH8 9AG, United Kingdom.

<sup>2</sup>Department of Child and Adolescent Psychiatry, Caledonia House, Royal Hospital for Sick Children, Yorkhill, Glasgow, G3 8SJ.

## Author's email addresses:

Ms Harriet Hockaday – <a href="mailto:s1475242@sms.ed.ac.uk">s1475242@sms.ed.ac.uk</a>
Professor Helen Minnis – <a href="mailto:Helen.Minnis@glasgow.ac.uk">Helen.Minnis@glasgow.ac.uk</a>
Dr Helen Griffiths – <a href="mailto:Helen.Griffiths@ed.ac.uk">Helen.Griffiths@ed.ac.uk</a>
Professor Matthias Schwannauer – <a href="mailto:M.Schwannauer@ed.ac.uk">M.Schwannauer@ed.ac.uk</a>

Corresponding author: Harriet Hockaday

The University of Edinburgh, School of Health in Social Science, Medical School

(Doorway 6), Teviot Place, Edinburgh, EH8 9AG, United Kingdom.

Email: s1475242@sms.ed.ac.uk

## Summary:

**Background:** Over 15,000 Scottish children are currently looked after in foster care, usually due to abuse or neglect in the biological family. Early adversity has been linked to poor mental health and social outcomes across the lifespan. Positive foster placements can help reduce some of the inequality that these children face regarding their mental health and attachment development. We do not know however what aspects of the foster care relationship might best help the children to achieve positive outcomes.

**Method:** Data from 179 children aged 0-60 months who were taking part in a wider RCT was used for this longitudinal study. The This Is My Baby Interview was used to assess foster carer's commitment, acceptance, awareness of influence and reflective functioning (RF), and relationships between these variables and child mental health outcomes from the ITSEA were assessed at 4 weeks after entry to care, and 1 year following the child's baseline assessment.

**Results:** Carer commitment and awareness of influence predicted child competence at baseline. The TIMB variables combined also predicted child dysregulation at baseline. RF predicted internalising and externalising at follow up. None of the carer variables predicted change over time on the ITSEA scales.

**Conclusions:** There are aspects of the foster carer-child relationship that are linked to the child's developing mental health. More longer-term longitudinal research is needed to ascertain whether these relationships endure over time.

Keywords: Child, Pre-school, Infant, Foster Care, Mental Health, Child Welfare,

Word count: 14,883. Written to the style of Child Abuse and Neglect journal.

# Do foster carer commitment, acceptance, awareness of influence and reflective functioning predict child mental health outcomes?

### 1. Introduction

Recent statistics from the Scottish Government (The Scottish Government (2016), show that whilst the number of looked after and accommodated children in Scotland has been falling since 2012, there are still 15,317 children who require care outside the family home, usually due to abuse or neglect. The total number of children who were in care or on the child protection register as of July 2016 was 18,040, (The Scottish Government, 2016) which equates to around 2% of the population of Scottish There has been a wealth of research demonstrating that children who encounter adversity early in life are at significant risk of developing mental health and social difficulties in adulthood (e.g. Lansford et al., 2002, Barrett et al., 2013). Of all those who suffer early adversity, children who are placed into foster care are arguably the most vulnerable, with one Scottish study finding that over 90% of children in the foster care system had suffered abuse or neglect, and 60% demonstrated signs of mental health difficulties (Minnis et al., 2006). Although children who have contact with social services are more likely to come from disadvantaged backgrounds (Henderson et al., 2015), the increased mental health risk exists above and beyond the disadvantages associated with poverty. A large-scale, UK based study that compared outcomes for looked after children to both non-deprived and deprived children living at home found that being looked after by the Local Authority was associated with nearly all types of psychiatric disorder (Ford et al., 2007). In addition to increased psychopathology, this study also found that looked after children had more educational difficulties and neurodevelopmental disorders than their stay at home peers, regardless of level of depravation.

The most recent data from the Scottish Government (July, 2016 also showed a trend of increasing length of episodes of care in Scotland, with the percentage of children remaining in care for longer than 5 years having almost doubled since 2008. Although a number of these children may be in long stay, permanent foster or kin placements, this number will also include many children for whom there is no permanency decision, and whose futures remain uncertain. Placement instability has been linked to increased mental health needs (Rubin et al., 2004) and decreased wellbeing (Rubin et al., 2007), so it is important that the right decisions are made for these vulnerable children as early as possible. It is also vital that research continues to improve understanding of what makes foster care helpful for children and young people, and which factors may detract from the positive impact that a loving and supportive placement should be able to provide.

### 1.1 Attachment and mental health:

As well as the detrimental effects on mental health, young children who are exposed to early adversity may also face impaired relationships and cognitive development. This was first noted by Bowlby in his 1951 studies of institutionalised children, who displayed impaired speech and language development, reduced developmental quotients, superficial relationships and behavioural problems (Bowlby,

1951). Recent research has provided support for Bowlby's early work; a functional MRI investigation by Bick and colleagues (2015) found that children growing up in an orphanage in Romania had diminished white matter integrity in several areas of the brain, including the corpus callosum and limbic circuitry. Diminished white matter is a reflection of lack of use, and is the result of dendritic pruning – a process of synapse elimination that occurs due to the environment that the child grows up in. An emotionally neglective environment can therefore result in diminished white matter integrity in the areas of the brain that are associated with emotional development. The participants in this study were taking part in the Bucharest Early Intervention Project (BEIP), a longitudinal and large-scale RCT of a foster care intervention for institutionalised children. The Bick et al. (2015) study also found that the early intervention of removal into specialist foster care promoted more normative white matter development. This highlights the importance of early intervention with children who have suffered early adversity, and how a caring and supportive foster placement can have a positive impact on a child who has previously been severely neglected. Bowlby's findings that early adversity is related to the development of superficial relationships has been supported by the recent review carried out by Zeanah and Gleason (2015), who found a relationship between adverse caregiving environments and the emergence of disinhibited social engagement disorder, which is characterised by a lack of 'stranger danger' and a violation of social boundaries. Whilst this research can help to provide an understanding of the links between attachment and mental health, it has mostly been carried out with a previously institutionalised, Romanian population, whose early experiences were arguably vastly different from that of a child in foster care in the UK.

This makes it difficult to interpret these results within a UK context. Whist research is still demonstrating the importance and validity of Bowlby's findings from more than sixty years ago, the links between attachment and mental health in the foster care population are still not fully understood, nor what psychological variables may help protect these vulnerable children from developing life-long adverse outcomes. Supportive foster care can be a helpful factor for these children, yet the elements of the foster carer-child relationship are most important in terms of their mental health outcomes are still widely unknown.

From Bowlby's initial works, the field of attachment research was born. Mary Ainsworth first described how babies use their mothers as a safe base for exploration (Ainsworth, 1967). Children who grow up in the context of abuse and neglect often lack this "safe base", and thus their ability to explore and develop positive relationships with others becomes impaired. Ainsworth later developed the Strange Situation Procedure (SSP; Ainsworth & Bell, 1970), the now gold standard measurement tool for infant attachment style. In this procedure, an infant goes through a series of separations and reunions with his primary caregiver, and his behaviour upon reunion can be used to categorise the child as having a secure, avoidant or ambivalent attachment style.

Children who develop a secure attachment to their primary care giver in infancy have improved social competence at school age (Bohlin, Hagekull & Rydell, 2000), and better physical and mental health outcomes and cognitive functioning across childhood (Ranson & Urichuk, 2008) than their insecurely attached peers. Children who have been maltreated by their caregivers are more likely to develop an insecure (Baer & Martinez, 2006) or disorganised attachment style (which is characterised by fear of the

caregiver) than all other children, including those from high-risk families (Cyr et al., 2010). Attachment research can be problematic due to the variety of ways attachment can be assessed (e.g. the SSP, Attachment Q-Set [Waters, 1995] and Manchester Child Attachment Story Test [Green et al., 2000]), each which have their own pros and cons, and arguably limited clinical utility due to the time involved with training and assessment. Despite this however, a recent review and meta-analysis found rates of both insecure and disorganised attachment to be high in the preschool aged foster child population (40% and 22% respectively), and also found high rates of mental health problems in this population (Vasileva & Peterman, 2016). It would appear that, regardless of the potential methodological and conceptual difficulties around attachment research, a link exists between encountering early adversity, and/or being looked after in foster care, and adverse attachment and mental health outcomes. Disorganised attachment has been linked with various negative outcomes in later life, such as increased psychopathology (Carlson, 1998), dissociative behaviour, problematic stress management and externalising problem behaviour (van lizendoorn et al., 1999). Insecure attachment has also been linked to unfavourable outcomes such as externalising problems, but the relationship is stronger for disorganised attachment (Fearon et al., 2010). This could perhaps be explained by the strong links between disorganised attachment and early maltreatment (Carlson et al., 1989).

## 1.2 Cognitive development and maltreatment:

As well as the risks to secure attachment development, maltreated children also encounter increased risks in terms of abnormal brain development and cognitive

functioning. In the first two years of life, brain growth is at its most rapid, resulting in a brain that is around 80% if its eventual adult weight by the time a child is two years old (Lenroot & Giedd., 2006). It is also around this time that the brain structures that are responsible for learning, stress management and personality are laid down and made permanent (Huttenlocher, 1994). Traumatic experiences at this vital age can significantly impact on the areas of the developing brain that are directly linked to mental health outcomes, such as the ability to regulate stress and emotions and to relate to others. Despite this however, infancy is the most receptive period in terms of brain development, where a child's brain is able to lay down changes with regards to its cognitive, linguistic, neurological and social emotional development (Chinitz et al, 2017). This means that a change in a child's caregiving or environment, whether positive or negative, can allow for changes in terms of their brain development. This neural plasticity, or the ability of the central nervous system to adapt to changes in the environment (Sharma, Classen & Cohen, 2016) allows the child to develop in a way that best equips them to survive in their unique environment.

It has been argued that psychological disorders of childhood can be traced to deficits in this early brain development (Trevarthen & Aitkin, 1994), and whilst the causal relationship between childhood abuse and neglect and psychological disorders can not be fully understood (carrying out an RCT in this domain for example would be impossible and unethical), findings from the literature suggest that maltreatment is linked to developmental alterations in interpersonal and biological regulatory capacities that in turn may influence the onset of psychopathology (Ford, 2017) . From a Vygotskian developmental psychology perspective, a child's cognitive development

depends upon their cultural and social environment during childhood, as they internalise the knowledge that they gain from their close adults (Vygotsky, 1980). A review based upon Vygotskian theory found that mother-child reminiscing about previous shared experiences may be related to child temperament, language skills, and developing self awareness and child attachment style (Fivush, Haden, & Reese, 2006), so the way in which parents share experiences with their child may link to several correlates of developing mental health. This links in with social learning theory (Bandura & Walters, 1977), which explains how children encode and imitate the behaviour of those around them, and repeat the behaviours that are reinforced with reward. A child who grows up in a frightening or neglectful environment with little opportunity for positive social interaction will therefore likely struggle in their interactions with others, and may develop internalising and/or externalising problems as a maladaptive coping strategy. Internalising problems are characterised by internalised distress, depression/withdrawal and anxiety, whereas externalising problems relate to an external manifestation of felt distress, such as through aggression/defiance. A child who is emotionally neglected, for example, may learn that when he is defiant, he receives more attention from his parent, so this behaviour is reinforced and is repeated. Early deprivation may have an even greater impact if it continues for longer than 6 months, or during sensitive periods of development in young childhood, due to dendritic pruning leading to the reduction in synthesis of neurotransmitters involved in emotion regulation (see Verhulst, 2017). These theories and findings help to explain why an abused or neglected child may take a while to acclimatise to a new more caring environment when entering foster care, and why children in foster care have significantly higher rates of mental health problems than children in the general population (Richardson & Lelliott, 2003), despite having been removed from the abusive or neglectful environment. It could also help explain why some less helpful coping strategies such as overeating (e.g. Cox et al., 2016) may be more common in this population. Also, research in the general population has shown that white matter development is much slower than that of grey matter (Knickmeyer et al., 2008), and as the recent Bick et al. (2015) study found that supportive foster care influences white matter integrity, it may be that the links made within and outwith the limbic system as a result of positive care need time to grow, develop and be rehearsed in order for the child to learn about positive family bonds and to feel an increased sense self-worth.

#### 1.3 Protective factors:

Whilst a difficult early life places a child at increased risk of developing negative mental health outcomes, there is also evidence to suggest that entering a supportive foster or kin placement can offer protection to children in terms of their attachment and mental health outcomes. Research has shown that providing a nurturing and stable family environment can strengthen a child's resilience, and help to protect them from the adverse developmental outcomes that are associated with early maltreatment (Harden, 2004). In addition to this, positive foster placements can also lead to the development of secure attachments to foster carers from infancy to adolescence (Smyke et al., 2010; Joseph et al., 2014), and parenting interventions can also help in the development of secure attachments for maltreated children who stay at home with their parents rather than entering foster care (Cicchetti, Rogosch & Toth,

2006). Attachment theory is arguably a theory of risk and resilience in its own right, as traumatic attachment leads to negative internal representations in young children, and has both short and long term implications in terms of the child's developing mental health (, 2001). This has been discussed by Atwool (2006), who argues that the fields of attachment and resilience are complimentary, and strengthen each other when viewed as complimentary concepts.

Within mother-infant dyads, attachment security is strongly predicted by the mother's state of mind regarding attachment and her own views about her early attachment experiences (van Ijzendoorn, 1995). More recent research has shown that this relationship is similar in foster mother-child dyads (Dozier et al., 2001), suggesting that strong foster care placements can help children to develop similar positive attachment patterns to those that can be frequently observed in non-maltreating biological parent/child dyads. This is an interesting finding, and may suggest that the intergenerational patterns of attachment are seen in biological dyads (Fonagy, Steele & Steele, 1991) may also occur in foster dyads. This is not something that has been directly investigated in the literature, and would be an interesting field for future research. There is also evidence that other carer variables such as sensitivity are predictive in terms of the attachment of security of foster children (Ponciano, 2010), which demonstrates the importance of the relationship between child and carer in assisting the child to develop attachment security.

Recently there has also been a small amount of research demonstrating that the mental health of preschool children in foster care is directly linked to the security of their attachments (e.g. McLaughlin et al., 2012; Pasalich et al., 2016). Although this

research is quite limited and in its infancy, the findings do mirror those found in the living at home population of preschool children, for whom there is more high quality research available (e.g. a meta analysis by Madigan et al., [2003] who found insecure attachment is related to internalising problems), and tie in with findings that maternal mental health is related to child attachment security (Atkinson et al., 2000). There is also some evidence that placement in foster care over time shows positive effects on child mental health outcomes, with assessments in later childhood demonstrating more close rates of problem prevalence to control samples than earlier in the care journey (Fernandez, 2008).

Although research has begun to indicate that there are elements within the child-carer relationship that are protective in terms of mental health and secure attachment, this has not yet been fully explored in the literature. There has only been limited research into the psychosocial and interpersonal variables that may be predictive in terms of mental health development in older foster children, for example social support (Taussig, 2002), and even less in term of the pre-school population. A recent review of protective factors for resilience in maltreated children found supportive relationships to be consistently linked to resilience (Afifi & MacMillian, 2011), which suggests that there are elements of the carer-child relationship that could promote resilience and decrease the mental health burden in children in foster care. This review however did not focus solely on psychological resilience factors, and the literature relating to psychological predictors of positive mental health for young children in foster care is still an area that requires significant future work.

### 1.4 Foster carer-child relationship:

A tool that can be useful in assessing the foster carer-child relationship is the "This is My Baby" (TIMB) interview schedule (Bates & Dozier, 1998), which provides ratings regarding the carer's acceptance of, commitment to and awareness of influence on the child in their care. A younger age of the child at time of placement and the fewer previous placements the carer has had have been found to be predictive of higher levels of commitment (Dozier & Lindhiem, 2006). This study also found high levels of commitment to be related to placement stability, which in itself is protective in terms of later behavioural problems (Rubin et al., 2007) and mental health service use (Rubin et al., 2004). Foster carers who have high levels of commitment to their foster child also show more delight when interacting with the child (Bernard and Dozier, 2011), which is likely to have a positive impact on the development of a secure attachment relationship. Despite these positive links being found between commitment and foster child outcomes, there is a paucity of research into the link that commitment may have with child mental health outcomes. A longitudinal study by Lindheim and Dozier (2007) found a relationship between carer commitment and child behaviour problems at baseline but not at 6 month follow up, suggesting that a relationship does exist, but more research is needed in order to fully understand it. A recent study of school age children also found a link between carer investment and foster child mental health (Koren-Karie & Markman-Gefen, 2016), but it is unclear if these relationships are the same and are enduring in a pre-school population. There is also evidence to suggest that related variables such as carer sensitivity are linked to child competence in biological pre-school dyads (Belsky & Fearon, 2010), but this has not been directly examined in the foster care literature.

There has also been very little research into the other TIMB variables of acceptance and commitment and child outcomes, and this is an area that requires significant future work to help improve outcomes for this vulnerable group.

Another foster carer variable that may play a part in child development is their reflective functioning ability (RF - see Fonagy et al.., 1991), which can be defined as "the essential human capacity to understand behaviour in light of underlying mental states and intention" (Slade, 2005), or the parent's ability to consider the child's state of mind as well as their own. Fonagy et al.'s initial (1991) study found that maternal RF correlates with their child's attachment security (as assessed using the SSP), and a later study by Fonagy and colleagues (1994) found that this relationship is especially significant in deprived mother-child dyads, with 100% of deprived mothers with high RF having securely attached children, compared to only 6% of deprived mothers with low RF. This finding could hold particular significance for the foster care population, as these children are more likely to come from disadvantaged backgrounds (Henderson et al., 2015). Unfortunately, the sample sizes for the deprived group in this early study were small (n=27), and to date this is the only study that has examined parental RF in the context of deprivation. This makes it difficult to draw firm conclusions regarding the relationship between deprivation and RF.

More recent research has found that low levels of RF can interrupt the affective communication between mother and child, and this interrupted communication is predictive of decreased attachment security (Kelly, Slade & Grienenberger, 2007). This finding was corroborated by a recent review that found consequences of parental RF to be related to child attachment security in early life (Ordway et al., 2014). Whilst

the links between RF and attachment are being established in the literature, there is less evidence about its links to mental health. In the adult population, recent studies have found no links between RF and depression (Taubner et al., 2011), psychotic symptomology (MacBeth et al., 2011), or PTSD symptomology (Schechter et al., 2007). All of these studies however had small sample sizes (N<45), which affects the generalizability of these findings, and potentially allows for the possibility of type 2 errors. Interestingly, whilst the Schechter et al. (2007) study found no correlation between parental RF and PTSD symptomology, they did find that higher levels of RF were associated with balanced classification of maternal mental representations on the Working Model of the Child Interview (Zeanah, Benoit & Barton, 1995), suggesting that maternal RF may have positive implications in terms of their relationships with their child, even if it is not necessarily linked to their own mental health functioning. This is interesting in light of the known links between maternal and child mental health outcomes (Vostanis et al., 2006).

Outcomes for parents with low RF ability can be negative for both themselves and their children; one study found that mothers with low RF ability who attended a residential substance abuse treatment program were more likely to relapse on release, and their children were more likely to be taken into care (Pajulo et al., 2012). The link between low RF and negative family outcomes has led to the development of programs for vulnerable families that aim to improve biological parent's RF ability and their child's attachment and mental health functioning (see Murphy & Steele, 2013), and hopefully more helpful interventions will be developed with the widening of the evidence base in this area, especially in the field of foster care research. At present, RF is scored in a

variety of different ways, including from transcripts of the Adult Attachment Interview (AAI - Main & Goldwyn, 1985), which is a long procedure, with coding that requires extensive training. A recent review has described several valid ways in which to assess RF (see Katznelson, 2014 for more information), yet at present, there are no methods of assessing RF from an interview or measure that is specifically designed for a foster care population. It is possible that children in foster care are less likely to have received caregiving from a parent with high RF prior to being accommodated into care, and therefore interactions with a highly reflective foster parent may feel alien or even distressing to them. We assume that high RF will have a positive impact on foster children due to the links between high RF and attachment security in birth families (Ordway et al., 2014), but the picture may be more complex in children who have been removed from their family home. Developing a specific, targeted measure of RF in the context of the foster care relationship could help carers to speak openly about the elements of their relationship with their foster child that would not be relevant in biological dyads (e.g. their commitment to keeping that child in their care). It could also increase research in and understanding of foster carer RF, and its relationship with child outcomes.

## 1.5 Rationale for the current study:

There is a growing body of evidence to suggest that elements of the foster care relationship such as carer commitment may be protective in terms of foster child mental health outcomes, but less is known about the pre-school population. In addition, there have been no known longitudinal studies examining these relationships in the UK

context. As children in foster care are faced with much higher risks in terms of their attachment and mental health development than children in the general population, and these risks are particularly great for pre-school children, it is important that we gain an understanding of the relational aspects of the foster care relationship that may negate some of the mental health risks that these vulnerable children face in order to help carers to support their children to achieve the best possible outcomes in terms of their psychosocial functioning.

## 1.6 Aim of the present study:

This study aims to help provide a better understanding of the foster carer characteristics that might help to improve outcomes for these vulnerable children. The primary hypothesis is that higher levels of foster carer commitment, acceptance, awareness of influence and RF will be associated with decreased mental health symptomology.

The secondary research questions are:

- What is the relationship between foster carer commitment, awareness of influence, acceptance, and RF and the child's attachment style?
- What is the relationship between foster carer commitment, awareness of influence and acceptance of the child in their care, and their own RF ability?
- Is it possible to meaningfully code RF ability from the This Is My Baby interview?
- Does foster carer commitment, awareness of influence, acceptance, and RF predict change over time in mental health outcomes?

## 2. Method

## 2.1. Participants:

Participants were 179 children aged 6-60 months (mean age 28.5 months) who were taking part in the Best Services Trial (BeST?), an on-going RCT that recruits families with a child who has recently entered a period of foster care in Glasgow due to Child Protection Concerns (CPC). All eligible families were contacted by the BeST? recruitment coordinator (who was a qualified social worker) to invite them to take part in the trial. Consent was taken in the place that was most convenient to participants, for example at their home or local Social Services centre. Information about the trial was provided in both written and DVD format to help ensure consent would be well informed. There was no maximum time after a child was accommodated that families could participate; all efforts were made to contact families as soon as possible following accommodation, and families either consented, declined to consent, or were unavailable to consent and thus could not participate. Families were eligible if they had a child aged 6-60 months who had recently entered a period of foster care in Glasgow due to CPC. This age range was extended to 0-60 months after around 18 months of the trial being operational, so the sample includes some children who were under 6 months old at the time of accommodation (the mean age at accommodation was 28.5 months). This decision was made due to an increase in funding of the trial which allowed a greater scope for recruitment, and did not have an effect in terms of bias in the sampling, as all of the other inclusion criteria remained the same (previously, all eligible families with a child ages 6 months to 6 years were approached, and this changed to all eligible families with a child aged 0 months to 6 years). Children were excluded if they had a prior diagnosis of profound learning disability, due to the nature of the main RCT intervention.

This study reports on data from the first 179 children in the wider RCT. Of these 179, 102 children were male and 74 were female (this is representative of the gender split of children in care in the UK – see Scottish Government data [2016] for more information). The main RCT collects data from several additional measures that were not utilised for this study. The measures used in the current study are described below.

#### 2.2 Measures:

2.2.1. This is My Baby (TIMB - Bates & Dozier, 1997) — a semi-structured interview that is carried out by a researcher primarily with foster carers. There is also a slightly altered interview schedule that can be used with birth and adoptive parents. The interview has 8 questions about the child and the carer's relationship with the child (e.g. do you ever wish you could raise [child's name]?), and one question with 4 sub-questions regarding the carer's experience as a foster carer (e.g. how many foster children have you cared for in all?). The interview is audio recorded, and later scored by the researcher, who uses the TIMB scoring manual to guide the scoring of 3 domains; Acceptance (the carer's level of acceptance of the child as an individual), Commitment (the carer's level of commitment to that child) and Awareness of Influence (the carer's awareness of their own influence over the child). Scores on each of the 3 domains span from 0 (low) to 5

(high). Midpoint scores (such as 2.5) are also allowed. The validity and test-retest reliability of the TIMB has been established in several studies of the foster care population (Ackerman & Dozier, 2005; Dozier & Lindhiem, 2006; Lindhiem & Dozier, 2007). TIMB audio files were coded by several trained members of the original RCT study team (including HH), and each interview provided the three scores for acceptance, commitment and awareness of influence.

For the purpose of this research project, the audio files were transcribed, and the written transcripts were coded for RF. This has not been done previously, so a secondary aim for this project was to assess the feasibility and validity of this method of gaining a meaningful score for foster carer's RF. 20 transcripts of the TIMB interview were coded by rater 1, and 20 by rater 2, with an overlap of 10 transcripts to assess inter-rater reliability. Rater 1 was a reliable coder of RF from the AAI, and Rater 2 is currently working towards reliability in this more commonly used method of assessing RF. The reliability correlations between rater 1 and rater 2 was 0.691 (p<.001). Rater 1's 20 transcripts were then analysed using Fertuck et al.'s (2011) computerised text analysis version of the RF assessment system, which identifies linguistic markers associated with high RF such as "know", "think" and "because" (this is described at length in the Fertuck et al. [2011] paper). The reliability correlation between rater 1 and the computerised analysis was good at 0.716 (p<.001), which allowed the remaining transcripts to be coded using this method. The reliability correlation was however slightly lower than is usually found between raters coding RF from the AAI, with previous studies reporting correlations between .81 and .94 (Bouchard et al., 2008).

2.2.2. The Infant Toddler Social Emotional Assessment (ITSEA - Carter & Briggs-Gowan, 2005) – a comprehensive questionnaire that is carried out with a foster carer or parent that provides information regarding the child's social and emotional difficulties and competencies. Each question is scored as 0 (Not True/Rarely), 1 (Somewhat True/Sometimes) and 2 (Very True/Often). Scores are aggregated into 4 domains: Externalizing, Internalizing, Dysregulation and Competence. These four main domains are also divided into sub-domains. For example, Externalising is broken down into activity/impulsivity, aggression/defiance and peer aggression. Mean raw scores are easily calculated for each domain, as well as age and gender normed T scores, and specific areas of concern. The data provided by the ITSEA can also be interpreted by looking at the changes in mean score over time; the questions that make up each domain and sub-domain are aggregated and divided to give a mean score for that area of difficulty, and it is possible to take a child's mean scores from 2 or more different time points to assess whether or not there have been any changes in their social and emotional functioning over time. The ITSEA has been found to have good validity, and also inter-rater and test-retest reliability (Carter et al., 2003). It has also previously been used to assess social and emotional development in a pre-school foster care population, with findings that foster children score higher for externalising and dysregulation and lower for competence behaviours than children living with their birth families (Jacobsen et al., 2003). The ITSEA was used to assess child mental health at baseline and follow up.

2.2.3. The Strange Situation Procedure (SSP - Ainsworth & Bell, 1970) - a behavioural measure of infant attachment that is largely to be considered the 'gold standard' measure of attachment in infants aged 12 to 18 months. The procedure is carried out in a laboratory or clinic setting, which requires good quality audio-visual recording equipment as scoring is later based on video footage of the procedure. The SSP consists of 8 time-sensitive episodes involving two distinct separations and reunions between the child and their parent/carer. There is also a stranger who is present at some stages of the procedure; at the first separation from the parent/carer, the stranger remains with the child, and at the second separation, the child is left entirely alone for 2 minutes, and it is the stranger who returns first before the parent/carer. The child's attachment category is determined by their behaviour upon reunion with their parent/carer; their behaviour throughout the rest of the procedure is not taken into account in the scoring criteria. Scores based on four separate behaviours upon reunion; proximity seeking, contact maintenance, avoidance, and resistance. From these scores and from their overall behaviour at reunion, a child can then be classified as secure, insecure/avoidant, and insecure/ambivalent.

Extensive training must be undertaken and a reliability test passed before a researcher/clinician can code SSP videos accurately and reliably. Reliability is good amongst experienced coders (Ainsworth et al., 1978). There is further training and examination available to ensure reliable coding of disorganisation. The SSP has been shown to have strong external validity, as attachment style as determined by the SSP has been found to be associated with social and mental health outcomes in later life (e.g. van Ijzendoorn et al., 1999). It has been used extensively with the foster care

population (e.g. Dozier et al., 2003., Bovenschen et al., 2016., Jacobsen., 2015.) The SSP videos were rated by HH, who has passed the reliability test for secure/insecure classification following a training course led by Alan Sroufe and Betty Carlson at the University of Minnesota. The SSP was used to assess child attachment at T2.

2.2.4. The Strange Situation Procedure for Preschool Children (SSP-PS - Cassidy & Marvin, 1992) – a modified version of Ainsworth and Bell's infant SSP that has been developed for use with preschool children by Cassidy and Marvin and the MacArthur Working Group (1992). This has extended the validity of the original gold standard measure to allow for assessment of attachment style in children up to 4 years of age. It is similar to the infant version in terms of assessment protocol. The preschool procedure differs from the infant procedure in ways that aim to replicate the levels of distress that the infant SSP causes younger children, namely in omitting the stranger, and lengthening the periods of separation. It is also scored differently to allow for the developmental changes that occur between the ages of 18 months and 4 years, such as the development of complex speech. As with the infant SSP, this measure has strong validity and reliability (Fairchild, 2006), and extensive training must be undertaken and a reliability test passed before a researcher/clinician can reliably code pre the SSP-PS. SSP-PS videos for this study were coded by an external researcher (Bill Whelan of the Virginia Child & Family Attachment Centre), who had passed the reliability test for coding this measure, as no members of the original study team had completed the required training to allow for reliable coding. This SSP procedure was also used to assess child attachment security at T2, for children who were too old for the infant procedure.

#### 2.3. Procedure:

Recruitment was carried out through a larger, on-going, randomised controlled trial which is assessing the impact of a new attachment based treatment on infant mental health as compared with enhanced treatment as usual (The Best Services Trial [BeST?]— see Pritchett et al., 2013). Children were brought into the Trial clinic by their foster carer when they had been in foster care for around 4 weeks to take part in a comprehensive baseline (T1) assessment of their social, mental and cognitive functioning (the main RCT also used other measures in the initial assessment but they were not relevant to this study and so are not described here). Children were then invited back for a follow up (T2) assessment 12 months later, and were brought by whomever they were placed with at that time (e.g. some had moved to a new carer or had been returned to birth parents).

BeST? employed a Social Services based recruitment coordinator, who carried out home visits to birth parents and foster carers to provide written, verbal and video based information about the trial. Parents/carers were asked to take 24 hours to consider participating in the trial, and foster carers would only be asked to bring their child into the clinic for assessment if written consent was provided by both the carer and a birth parent. Once consent had been obtained from both parties, the recruitment coordinator alerted the research team, who would then invite the foster carer and child in for assessment. The baseline assessment was carried out at least 4 weeks after the

child entered care. This was to allow time for the carer to gain an understanding of the child's strengths and difficulties, and for the child to begin to feel 'at home' and comfortable with the carer. This 4-week target could sometimes be delayed due to difficulties contacting the birth parents to obtain informed consent, or carer unavailability, but the research team aimed to meet with the child and foster carer as close to the 4-week mark as possible.

Assessments usually took place at a Children's Hospital in Glasgow, UK. Occasionally carers would be offered home visits if attending the clinic was difficult for them. At the baseline assessment, the child and carer would be invited to play for a while together, and this process was filmed for a measure that was not used in this study. One researcher would then remain with the child to carry out a cognitive assessment (again, this data was not used in the present study) whilst another researcher took the carer to a room nearby to carry out a battery of measures, including the TIMB, the ITSEA and other measures that were not relevant to this study. The carer and the child were then reunited to eat lunch together (this was provided by the study), which was also filmed for use in the same measure as the play episode. There were some differences in the battery of measures used determined on the children's age, but carer's completed the TIMB and ITSEA regardless of the children's age (this protocol was however altered around a year into the study, so that the ITSEA was only carried out with children in the intended age range). Foster carers had their travel expenses reimbursed, and were given £20 for their time. For the purposes of BeST?, once the baseline assessment was complete, the child was randomly allocated to the new treatment condition or enhanced treatment as usual.

Once 11 months had elapsed from the baseline assessment, the recruitment coordinator would check Social Services records for the current whereabouts of the child. If they remained with the same carer, the research team would contact the carer and ask them to come in for a follow up assessment, as close as possible to a year after the baseline assessment. If the child had returned home to a birth parent, the research team would contact the parent and ask them to attend for the follow up appointment (home visits were also offered to birth parents at this stage). In cases where the child had moved to live with a new foster carer, the recruitment coordinator would approach the new carer to explain the study and to obtain informed consent before the research team would approach to invite the carer to attend for the assessment. At this follow up assessment, the procedure was largely identical to the baseline assessment, except for the addition of the SSP. When parents/carers arrived to the clinic, they would be invited straight into the playroom that was set up for the SSP, and the procedure would begin immediately. In cases where a home visit was required, it was not possible to carry out the SSP procedure. Following the SSP, the remainder of the assessment would follow the same procedure as for the baseline assessment. Unfortunately, the SSP was later dropped from the protocol due to the difficulties and costs involved in coding this measure.

All the data for the main trial and the current study is held at the Robertson Centre for Bio Statistics at Glasgow. The author liaised with the centre to withdraw a data extract with the necessary data for this study. This came in Microsoft Excel format, which was then imported into SPSS (Version 22), where it was organised and cleaned for analysis.

The results describe the assessments of 179 children at baseline and 115 at follow up. Some data was available at both time points for 108 children. As there is a limited existing evidence base around the links between TIMB variables and child mental health, it was not possible to predict likely effect sizes based on the existing literature. For this reason, we were conservative with our prediction of a small effect size of 0.2, with 80% power and an alpha level of 0.05. Calculations using G Power (Faul et al., 2007) suggest that data from 70 participants would be needed in order to carry out sufficiently powered multiple regression analyses to assess for relationships between the TIMB/RF variables and ITSEA outcomes. Data were tested for normality using the Shapiro-Wilk test. Correlation, ANOVA and multiple regression analyses were used to assess if carer acceptance, commitment and awareness of influence were associated with child's social and emotional functioning (as determined by the ITSEA) at baseline and at follow up. Correlation and multiple regression analyses were also used to investigate the relationship between the foster carer's level of RF (scored from their TIMB transcript) and the child's scores on the ITSEA at baseline and follow up. Regression analyses were bootstrapped (1000 samples), as the majority of the data was not normally distributed. An exploratory chi-squared analysis of possible relationships between the child's attachment category as defined by the SSP at follow up and the carer's TIMB and RF scores at both time points was also carried out. We also examined the relationship between carers TIMB and RF scores. Finally, we looked at children's social and emotional functioning over time in the context of their foster carer's scores from the TIMB at baseline.

#### 3. Results

## 3.1. Sample Demographics:

The sample consisted of 179 foster children aged between 0-60 months (M = 28.5 months, SD 17.3). 102 children were male and 74 were female.

# 3.2. Recruitment rates, attrition, and demographic information:

Around 60% of families approached at baseline consented to take part in the main trial (this trial is on-going and the percentage of eligible families recruited is assessed monthly and fluctuates between 55-65%). By the time of the 1-year follow-up assessment (T2), 44 (25%) families were non-contactable or declined continued participation, and 115 (64%) attended for their T2 assessment. 20 (11%) were not yet eligible for T2 assessment (a year since baseline had not elapsed) at the time data collection ceased for this particular study.

## 3.3 Descriptive statistics for TIMB and ITSEA data at T1 and T2:

All mean TIMB scores at T1 and T2 were high; all were over the midpoint (3) on the TIMB scoring scale at both time points, although some carers' scores were low (a score of 1 or 2) even at follow up. The mean of all three variables increased from T1 to T2. A repeated measures ANOVA demonstrated that these differences were significant for all three variables, acceptance, F(1,85) = 11.40, p = .001, commitment, F(1,85) = 37.19, p < .001, and awareness of influence, F(1,85) = 13.38, p < .001.

Mean TIMB scores at T1 and T2 can be seen in figure 1 below:

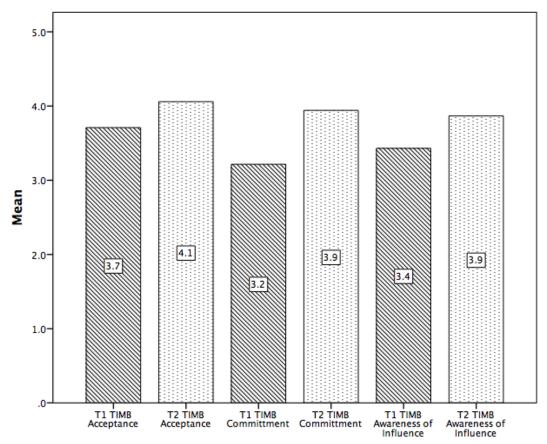


Figure 1 - Mean T1 (diagonal lines) and T2 (dots) scores for carer commitment, acceptance and awareness of influence

The child's mean raw scores (out of a possible maximum score of 2) from the ITSEA main domains of internalising, externalising, dysregulation and competence were used as mental health outcome variables in the analysis. At baseline and follow up, scores for externalising were higher than for the other problem areas (competence is expected to be high rather than low as it is not reverse scored). All three problem domains (internalising, externalising and dysregulation) increased over time. Competence also increased from T1 to T2 (see Table 1 below). In order to ascertain if these changes were significant, a repeated-measures MANOVA was carried out. This analysis demonstrated a significant positive effect of time on ITSEA scores F(1,44) = 12.81, p =

.001. A series of repeated measures ANOVAs were then carried out to investigate this further. These showed a significant increase over time for internalising, F(1,28) = 4.94, p = .035, dysregulation, F(1,29) = 4.88, p = .035 and competence, F(1,29) = 5.56, p = .025. Externalising did not significantly change over time, F(1,30) = .014, p = .906.

	Valid N	Mean	Minimum	Maximum	Standard Deviation
T1 ITSEA Externalising	98	.59	.00	1.61	.42
T2 ITSEA Externalising	49	.62	.08	1.49	.38
T1 ITSEA Internalising	97	.48	.00	1.11	.30
T2 ITSEA Internalising	46	.54	.09	1.10	.28
T1 ITSEA Dysregulation	98	.37	.00	1.08	.26
T2 ITSEA Dysregulation	46	.42	.03	1.16	.26
T1 ITSEA Competence	97	1.17	.11	1.88	.42
T2 ITSEA Competence	46	1.37	.61	1.84	.33

Table 1 - Descriptive statistics on ITSEA variables at T1 and T2 (T2 results shaded in grey)

There was a wide range in RF score at both time points. A repeated measures ANOVA showed that RF did not change over time, F(1,31) = .031, p = .911

	N	Minimum	Maximum	Mean	St Deviation
T1 RF score - computer coded	63	140	1330	403.56	236.233
T2 RF score - computer coded	53	120	1921	399.51	306.683
Valid N (listwise)	32				

Table 2 - Descriptive statistics for RF over time

# 3.4 Preliminary analyses of placement differences at T2:

Before the analysis for the main research question could take place, preliminary oneway repeated measures ANOVAs were carried out to ascertain if there were any differences in the TIMB and RF scores over time according to the child's placement (i.e. if they were with the same carer as they were with at T1, or with a new carer/birth parent etc.). This difference was non-significant for acceptance, F(1,84) = .089, p = .767, commitment, F(1,84) = .194, p = .661, and awareness of influence, F(1,84) = 2.62, p = .109, and RF, F(1,30) = .005, p = .943. The T2 data was therefore then analysed as one whole group, rather than being split by placement type. As with the TIMB data, repeated measures ANOVAS were run to assess whether placement at T2 had a significant effect on ITSEA scores over time. There was no difference between children who were with the same carer and children who had moved placement (either to another carer or returned to parent) for externalising, F(1,29) = .035, p = .853, internalising, F(1,27) = 3.45, p = .074, dysregulation, F(1,28) = 3.13, p = .088, or competence, F(1,28) = .058, p = .812. Placement location was therefore not considered in further analyses, as it had no significant effects on the predictor or outcome variables.

3.5 Foster carer acceptance, commitment and awareness of influence at T1 and T2.

Data from the TIMB interview were tested for normality using the Shapiro-Wilk test and were found not to be normally distributed at either time point (p < .05). This was to be expected given the nature of the interview (we would not expect many trained foster carers to have very low scores on this measure) resulting in data that is positively skewed. Non-parametric correlation analyses (Spearman's) were therefore used to investigate relationships between the variables. Correlations were 2-tailed as this investigation was exploratory. TIMB data was available for 86 participants at both time points

Correlations between the TIMB variables at T1 and T2 can be seen in Table 1. Significant associations were found between all three variables at T1 and T2. Between time points, significant relationships were found between T1 commitment and T2 acceptance (p = .03) commitment (p = .04) and awareness of influence (p = .02), and T1 and T2 awareness of influence (p = .02)

		1	2	3	4	5	6
1. T1 TIMB Acceptance	Correlation Coefficient	1.000	.770**	.631**	.189	.136	.182
	Sig. (2-tailed)		.000	.000	.081	.212	.094
2. T1 TIMB Commitment	Correlation Coefficient	.770**	1.000	.608**	.230*	.239*	.259*
	Sig. (2-tailed)	.000		.000	.033	.027	.016
3. T1 TIMB Awareness of	Correlation Coefficient	.631**	.608**	1.000	.091	.120	.257*
Influence	Sig. (2-tailed)	.000	.000		.402	.271	.017
4. T2 TIMB Acceptance	Correlation Coefficient	.189	.230*	.091	1.000	.650**	.581**
	Sig. (2-tailed)	.081	.033	.402		.000	.000
5. T2 TIMB Commitment	Correlation Coefficient	.136	.239*	.120	.650**	1.000	.653**
	Sig. (2-tailed)	.212	.027	.271	.000		.000
6. T2 TIMB Awareness of	Correlation Coefficient	.182	.259*	.257*	.581**	.653**	1.000
Influence	Sig. (2-tailed)	.094	.016	.017	.000	.000	

<sup>\*\*.</sup> Correlation is significant at the 0.01 level (2-tailed).

Table 3: Spearmans correlations between TIMB variables at T1 and T2:

## 3.6. Child mental health at baseline and follow up:

These data were tested for normality using the Shapiro-Wilk test and were found not to be normally distributed at either time point (p < .05), with the exception of internalising at T2. Non-parametric correlation analyses were carried out to investigate the potential relationships between the different mental health outcomes from the ITSEA. These can be seen in Table 4 below:

<sup>\*.</sup> Correlation is significant at the 0.05 level (2-tailed).

c. Listwise N = 86

		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1. T1 ITSEA Externalising	Correlation Coefficient	1.000	.094	.475**	443*	.571**	.304	.323	134
	Sig. (2-tailed)		.626	.009	.016	.001	.109	.088	.487
2. T1 ITSEA Internalising	Correlation Coefficient	.094	1.000	.559**	145	.233	.627**	.482**	237
	Sig. (2-tailed)	.626		.002	.453	.223	.000	.008	.217
3. T1 ITSEA Dysregulation	Correlation Coefficient	.475**	.559**	1.000	278	.264	.466*	.566**	191
	Sig. (2-tailed)	.009	.002		.145	.166	.011	.001	.322
4. T1 ITSEA Competence	Correlation Coefficient	443*	145	278	1.000	272	253	288	.223
	Sig. (2-tailed)	.016	.453	.145		.153	.186	.130	.244
5. T2 ITSEA Externalising	Correlation Coefficient	.571**	.233	.264	272	1.000	.522**	.518**	597**
	Sig. (2-tailed)	.001	.223	.166	.153		.004	.004	.001
6. T2 ITSEA Internalising	Correlation Coefficient	.304	.627**	.466*	253	.522**	1.000	.749**	545**
	Sig. (2-tailed)	.109	.000	.011	.186	.004		.000	.002
7. T2 ITSEA Dysregulation	Correlation Coefficient	.323	.482**	.566**	288	.518**	.749**	1.000	522**
	Sig. (2-tailed)	.088	.008	.001	.130	.004	.000		.004
8. T2 ITSEA Competence	Correlation Coefficient	134	237	191	.223	597**	545**	522**	1.000
	Sig. (2-tailed)	.487	.217	.322	.244	.001	.002	.004	

<sup>\*\*.</sup> Correlation is significant at the 0.01 level (2-tailed).

Table 4 - Correlations between ITSEA outcomes at T1 and T2:

The ITSEA scale scores were highly correlated at T1 and T2. All the scale scores at T1 were also correlated with the same scale at T2, except the competence scale.

3.7 Main analyses - to test the hypothesis that higher levels of foster carer commitment, acceptance, awareness of influence and RF will be associated with decreased mental health symptomology:

3.7.1 Relationship between foster carer acceptance, commitment, and awareness of influence with child social and emotional functioning at baseline.

Non-parametric (Spearman's) correlations were carried out to assess the potential relationships between the TIMB variables and child mental health outcomes on the ITSEA at baseline. These can be seen in Table 5 below:

<sup>\*.</sup> Correlation is significant at the 0.05 level (2-tailed).

c. Listwise N = 29

		T1 ITSEA	T1 ITSEA	T1 ITSEA	T1 ITSEA
		Externalising	Internalising	Dysregulation	Competence
T1 TIMB Acceptance	Correlation Coefficient	095	.135	.197	.175
	Sig. (2-tailed)	.412	.245	.087	.130
T1 TIMB Commitment	Correlation Coefficient	112	.186	.242*	.237*
	Sig. (2-tailed)	.337	.108	.035	.040
T1 TIMB Awareness of	Correlation Coefficient	066	.221	.289*	.012
Influence	Sig. (2-tailed)	.571	.055	.011	.921

Correlation is significant at the 0.01 level (2-tailed).\*\*

Correlation is significant at the 0.05 level (2-tailed).+

Listwise  $N = 76_c$ 

Table 5 - Correlations between TIMB and ITSEA outcomes at baseline

No significant associations were found between carer's acceptance and the child's mental health at baseline. Carer commitment was positively correlated with both dysregulation and competence at baseline at the 0.05 level. Carer's awareness of influence was also positively correlated with dysregulation at baseline.

Multiple regression analyses were carried out to ascertain if any of the TIMB variables predicted ITSEA outcome at baseline. Tests for multicollinearity indicated that a very low level of multicollinearity was present (VIF = 1.64 for acceptance, 1.38 for commitment, and 2.31 for awareness of influence). All multiple regression analyses were bootstrapped (1000 samples) as the data was not normally distributed. None of the TIMB variables significantly predicted externalizing problem behaviours at T1,  $R^2 = .026$ , F(3,73) = .393, P = .76, or internalizing problem behaviours,  $R^2 = .056$ , F(3,73) = 1.45, P = .234. For dysregulation, the three predictors accounted for a significant amount of the variance at T1 (9.9%),  $R^2 = .099$ , F(3,73) = 2.66, P = .05, but none of the TIMB variables significantly predicted dysregulation at T1 on their own. Finally, the TIMB variables did significantly predict competence at T1, and together accounted for 14.4% of the variance in competence,  $R^2 = .144$ , F(3,72) = 4.05, P = .01. Both

commitment and awareness of influence contributed significantly to the model (p=.020 and p=.017 respectively) but acceptance did not (p=.517).

3.7.2 Relationship between foster carer acceptance, commitment, and awareness of influence with child social and emotional functioning at follow up.

Non-parametric (Spearman's) correlations were carried out to assess the potential correlations between the TIMB variables and child mental health outcomes on the ITSEA at follow up. These can be seen in Table 6 below:

		T2 ITSEA	T2 ITSEA	T2 ITSEA	T2 ITSEA
		Externalising	Internalising	Dysregulation	Competence
T2 TIMB Acceptance	Correlation Coefficient	168	.099	042	.139
	Sig. (2-tailed)	.264	.512	.783	.356
T2 TIMB Commitment	Correlation Coefficient	049	.203	.047	.151
	Sig. (2-tailed)	.745	.175	.759	.317
T2 TIMB Awareness of	Correlation Coefficient	.097	.257	.057	017
Influence	Sig. (2-tailed)	.520	.085	.709	.913

Correlation is significant at the 0.01 level (2-tailed). \*\*

Correlation is significant at the 0.05 level (2-tailed)..

Listwise  $N = 46_c$ 

Table 6 - Correlations between TIMB and ITSEA outcomes at follow up

No significant correlational relationships were found between the carer variables and child mental health outcomes at follow up (T2).

Multiple regression analyses were carried out to ascertain if any of the TIMB variables predicted ITSEA outcome at T2. As at T1, tests for multicollinearity indicated that a very low level of multicollinearity was present (VIF = 1.96 for acceptance, 1.48 for commitment, and 1.87 for awareness of influence). None of the three TIMB predictors was significant predictors of externalizing,  $R^2 = .100$ , F(3,45) = 1.67, p = .187,

internalising,  $R^2 = .090$ , F(3,42) = 1.381, p = .262, dysregulation,  $R^2 = .100$ , F(3,42) = .563, p = .642, or competence,  $R^2 = .044$ , F(3,42) = .65, p = .587 at T2.

3.7.3 Relationship between foster carer's RF ability and child social and emotional functioning at baseline.

Non-parametric (Spearman's) correlations were carried out to assess the potential correlations between the carer's RF score and child mental health outcomes on the ITSEA at baseline. T1 TF was found to be related to externalising, but not the other ITSEA scales at T1 (see Table 7 below).

		T1 computer
T1 ITSEA 12-35 Months	Correlation Coefficient	.312*
Externalising Domain Raw Score	Sig. (2-tailed)	.041
	N	43
T1 ITSEA 12-35 Months	Correlation Coefficient	.221
Internalising Domain Raw Score	Sig. (2-tailed)	.154
	N	43
T1 ITSEA 12-35 Months	Correlation Coefficient	.203
Dysregulation Domain Raw Score	Sig. (2-tailed)	.192
	N	43
T1 ITSEA 12-35 Months	Correlation Coefficient	.064
Competence Domain Raw Score	Sig. (2-tailed)	.687
	N	42

Correlation is significant at the 0.01 level (2-tailed). \*\*

Correlation is significant at the 0.05 level (2-tailed).\*

Table 7 - Correlations between RF and ITSEA scores at baseline

Linear regression analyses were then carried out to ascertain whether T1 RF predicted ITSEA scores at T1. No significant predictive relationships were found between T1 RF

and T1 externalising,  $R^2 = .028$ , F(1,41) = 1.182, p = .283, internalising,  $R^2 = .010$ , F(1,41) = 4.10, p = .525, dysregulation,  $R^2 = .143$ , F(1,41) = .852, p = .361, or competence,  $R^2 = .002$ , F(1,40) = .061, p = .805.

# 3.7.4 Relationship between foster carer's RF ability and child social and emotional functioning at follow up:

Non-parametric (Spearman's) correlations were carried out to assess the potential correlations between the carer's RF score and child mental health outcomes on the ITSEA at follow up (T2). A relationship was found between T2 RF and T2 child internalising problems (see Table 8 below). No other significant correlational relationships were found at T2.

		T2 computer
		coded RF Score
T2 ITSEA 12-35 Months Externalising	Correlation Coefficient	.422
Domain Raw Score	Sig. (2-tailed)	.064
	N	20
T2 ITSEA 12-35 Months Internalising	Correlation Coefficient	.470 <sup>*</sup>
Domain Raw Score	Sig. (2-tailed)	.042
	N	19
T2 ITSEA 12-35 Months Dysregulation	Correlation Coefficient	.414
Domain Raw Score	Sig. (2-tailed)	.078
	N	19
T2 ITSEA 12-35 Months Competence	Correlation Coefficient	170
Domain Raw Score	Sig. (2-tailed)	.486
	N	19

Correlation is significant at the 0.01 level (2-tailed)...

Correlation is significant at the 0.05 level (2-tailed).+

Table 8 - Correlations between RF and ITSEA scores at follow up

Linear regression analyses were then carried out to ascertain whether RF at T2 predicted ITSEA scores at T2. T2 RF predicted a significant amount of the variance in T2 externalising,  $R^2 = .26$ , F(1,18) = 6.323, p = .022, and T2 internalising problem behaviours,  $R^2 = .331$ , F(1,17) = 8.42, p = .01. No predictive relationships were found between T2 RF and dysregulation,  $R^2 = .195$ , F(1,17) = 4.12, p = .058, or competence,  $R^2 = .122$ , F(1,17) = 2.37, p = .142.

3.8. Secondary question 1 - What is the relationship between foster carer commitment, awareness of influence, acceptance, and RF and the child's attachment style?:

Child attachment style was assessed using the SSP at follow up. Data on attachment security were only available for a subset of children (N=40), as the main RCT stopped using this measure early on due to logistical and financial concerns re securing reliable coders. Overall, 62.5% of the sample were securely attached, compared to 37.5% who were insecurely attached. This is further broken down in figure 2 below:

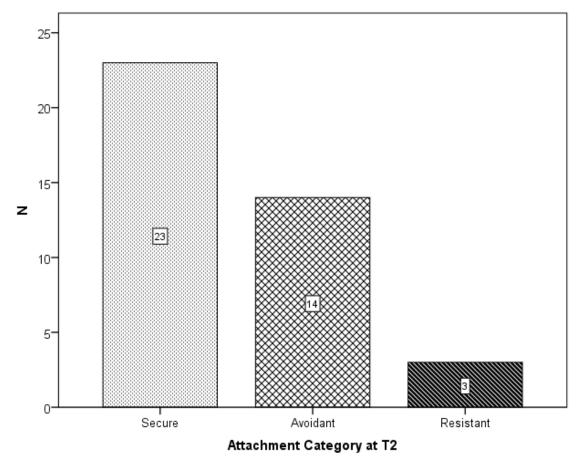


Figure 2 - Child attachment style at T2

Due to the small sample size available, children with an avoidant or resistant attachment style were amalgamated as 'insecure' for the remainder of the analyses. Chi-Square analysis was carried out to ascertain whether or not attachment outcomes were different between children who were with the same carer from T1 or who had moved, and no significant difference was found,  $\chi^2$  (1, N = 40) = 2.196, p > .05.

The TIMB variables were recoded into low (scores of 1-2), medium (2.5-3.5) and high (4-5) to allow for categorical Chi-Squared analysis to be carried out to test for associations with security on the SSP. No relationships were found between T1 carer acceptance,  $\chi^2$  (1, N = 16) = .254, p = .500, commitment  $\chi^2$  (1, N = 16) = .796, p = .672)

or awareness of influence,  $\chi^2$  (1, N = 16) = .062, p = .969, and security of attachment at follow up. The small sample size available was due to not having baseline TIMB data for the first 20 children who entered the study, and these children unfortunately formed a large proportion of those who T2 SSP data was available for. In addition, no relationships were found between T2 carer acceptance,  $\chi^2$  (1, N = 25) = .187, p = .600, commitment  $\chi^2$  (1, N = 25) = .172, p = .230 or awareness of influence,  $\chi^2$  (1, N = 25) = .172, p = .209, and security of attachment at follow up

In order to assess the potential relationships between carer RF and attachment security, RF was recoded into low (below the sample mean) and high (at or above the sample mean). Chi-squared analyses found no associations between T1 carer RF score and T2 child attachment security,  $\chi^2$  (1, N = 12) = .343, p =.500, or between T2 carer RF score and T2 child attachment security,  $\chi^2$  (1, N = 12) = .010, p =.689.

3.9 Secondary research question 2: What is the relationship between foster carer commitment, awareness of influence and acceptance of the child in their care, and their own RF ability?

Non-parametric correlation analyses (Spearman's) were used to investigate possible associations between RF and the TIMB variables. Correlations were 2-tailed as this investigation was exploratory. A relationship was found between T2 RF and T2 awareness of influence. No other relationships were found at either time point. This can be seen in Table 9 below:

		T1 RF score -	T2 RF score -
		computer coded	computer coded
T1 TIMB Acceptance Score	Correlation Coefficient	.018	.185
	Sig. (2-tailed)	.888	.197
	N	63	50
T1 TIMB Commitment Score	Correlation Coefficient	050	.177
	Sig. (2-tailed)	.699	.220
	N	63	50
T1 TIMB Awareness of Influence	Correlation Coefficient	077	.098
Score	Sig. (2-tailed)	.547	.496
	N	63	50
T2 TIMB Acceptance Score	Correlation Coefficient	042	.211
	Sig. (2-tailed)	.773	.151
	N	49	48
T2 TIMB Commitment Score	Correlation Coefficient	171	.136
	Sig. (2-tailed)	.240	.356
	N	49	48
T2 TIMB Awareness of Influence	Correlation Coefficient	.033	.294*
Score	Sig. (2-tailed)	.819	.043
	N	49	48

<sup>\*\*.</sup> Correlation is significant at the 0.01 level (2-tailed).

Table 9: Relationships between TIMB and RF predictor variables at T1 and T2

Bootstrapped (1000 samples) multiple regression analyses found that the TIMB variables at T1 did not predict RF at T1,  $R^2 = .027$ , F(3,59) = .045 p = .435, nor did T2 TIMB variables predict T2 RF,  $R^2 = .078$ , F(3,44) = 1.239, p = .307.

3.10 Secondary research question 3 - Is it possible to meaningfully code RF ability from the This Is My Baby interview?

The reliability correlations between rater 1 and rater 2 was 0.691 (p<.001), and between rater 1 and the computerised analysis was 0.716 (p<.001). As the correlation between the computerised analysis and rater 1's scores was good, the computerised analysis

<sup>\*.</sup> Correlation is significant at the 0.05 level (2-tailed).

c. Listwise N = 86

was used to score all TIMB transcripts for RF. This will be discussed further in the discussion.

3.11. Secondary research question 4 - Does foster carer commitment, awareness of influence, acceptance, and RF predict change over time in mental health outcomes?

As there was no difference in ITSEA externalising over time, a bootstrapped (1000 samples) multiple regression was carried out to ascertain whether or not the 4 carer variables (acceptance, commitment, awareness and RF) at T1 predicted externalising problem behaviours at T2. The overall model was insignificant  $R^2$  = .018, F (4,12) = .055, p = .994), as was the relationship between all 4 T1 predictor variables and T2 ITSEA externalising. As the other 3 ITSEA variables saw significant change from T1 to T2, change scores for these 3 variables were calculated by subtracting T2 ITSEA scores from T1 ITSEA scores. None of the TIMB variables or RF individually predicted change in internalising over time, nor did they when combined,  $R^2$  = .539, F (4,5) = .1.462, P = .339. The TIMB and RF variables also did not predict change in dysregulation, either separately or in a combined model,  $R^2$  = .528, P (4,5) = .050, P = .354. Change in competence over time was also not predicted by the TIMB variables and RF,  $R^2$  = .093, P (4,5) = .128, P = .966.

As the children in the study were taking part in an RCT investigating a new mental health promoting intervention for looked after children, the analyses for this section were re-run controlling for group allocation. This did not have a significant effect on any

findings. As the trial is on going, we will not provide further detail on this analysis here, so as to protect the integrity of the trial.

## 3.12. Relationship between attachment and mental health at follow up:

Exploratory bootstrapped linear regression analyses were carried out to see if attachment security at T2 predicted mental health outcomes at T2. The results were all non-significant – no relationship was found between attachment security and externalising,  $R^2 = .034$ , F(1,28) = .999, p = .326, internalising,  $R^2 = .001$ , F(1,26) = .015, P = .902, dysregulation, P = .902, dysregulati

## 4. Discussion:

4.1. The relationships between carer commitment, acceptance, awareness of influence and child mental health at baseline and follow-up:

Carer commitment, acceptance and awareness of influence were all relatively high, and increased significantly between baseline and follow up, demonstrating that time spent with the child is linked to an increase in these variables. This was to be expected, as at T1, the children had only been in their placements for around a month, whereas at T2 over a year had passed, allowing more time for strong relationships to develop between child and carer. Initial correlation analyses found relationships between carer commitment and child competence at baseline, and regression analyses found that there was a small effect for both commitment and awareness of influence on

competence at baseline. The finding that commitment related to competence was partially in line with previous research linking TIMB variables to child positive selfrepresentations (Ackerman & Dozier, 2005), although the Ackerman and Dozier paper found links with acceptance rather than commitment (In the analyses for this study, acceptance was the only TIMB variable that was not a significant predictor of competence at baseline despite all three TIMB variables being highly correlated with each other at both time points). Although positive self-representations and competence are likely to be linked, they are not the same concept, which may explain the discrepancy in this finding. The link found between commitment and competence makes theoretical sense however - carers that are more committed have children who are more likely to exhibit positive imitation/play and empathic skills (e.g. Social Learning Theory – Bandura & Walters, 1977) and to feel free to explore and gain mastery of their surroundings (e.g. attachment theory – Ainsworth 1970), and thus score more highly on the competence domain of the ITSEA. Again however, the effects found here are small and would merit further investigation.

Links were also found between the TIMB variables and child dysregulation at T1. Foster carer commitment and awareness of influence were positively correlated with dysregulation at T1, and multiple regression analyses showed that the three predictors combined accounted for a significant amount of the variance at T1, but none of the three significantly predicted dysregulation on their own. The findings relating to dysregulation were contrary to expectation, as we expected commitment to be negatively related to problem scores for mental health, i.e. increased commitment leading to decreased dysregulation. Whilst previous research in the field has not

examined the links between carer commitment or awareness of influence with dysregulation, we do know that providing a nurturing and stable environment post maltreatment can increase a child's psychological resilience (Harden, 2004), so would expect committed caregiving to be protective in terms of a child's psychological development. It is worth noting however that the mean scores for dysregulation at both time points were the lowest of all the problem behaviours. This could be linked to a neglect presentation; dysregulation covers the areas of sleep, eating and negative emotionality, and if a child has not received enough food in the past, they may be less likely to reject food when it is offered to them, and if they have cried at night and not been attended to, they may learn to stay quiet throughout the night, thus scoring low for eating and sleeping problems. This reporting difficulty is possibly more relevant to younger children, as whilst behaviours such as over-eating could be viewed as problematic in an older child (and may be a more common problem in this population see Cox et al., 2016), a toddler who has a large appetite and is not particular about food choices could potentially be viewed as having less problems by their carer. A lower score for dysregulation therefore may signal a greater degree of psychological distress in this population than a higher score. This links in with attachment theory (Ainsworth, 1970); when a child is not emotionally attended to, they can become avoidant or resistant of their parent's attention as a way of coping with inconsistent or absent care. These children may therefore be exhibiting avoidance when they do not cry out at night or try to seek reassurance.

Despite the relationships between carer TIMB variables and competence and dysregulation found at T1, no links were found between the TIMB variables and

internalising and externalising problems at T1. This was contrary to expectations given the previous findings that linked commitment to reduced child behaviour problems (Lindheim & Dozier, 2007; Koren-Karie & Markman-Gefen, 2016), although both of these studies were based on US samples, and the latter study's participants were school-age and in a group care setting. It could be that these relationships do not exist in the UK, pre-school foster care population, but it is equally likely that there were other factors at play that we could not control for as data were not available, such as type of maltreatment or number of placement moves, and we know from previous research that these variables relate to child mental health development (e.g. Rubin et al., 2004). We also did not have any information relating to the mental health functioning of the foster carers or the birth families, and as parental psychopathology is a known correlate of child psychiatric disorders (Vostanis et al., 2006), this is a factor that was may well have played a role in the children's mental health presentation, at least at baseline when they had very recently been removed from parental care.

At T2, no significant relationships were found between any of the TIMB variables and any of the ITSEA mental health outcomes. Again, this was contrary to expectations given previous findings that placement in a stable foster home is protective in terms of longitudinal mental health outcomes (Fernandez, 2008). The Fernandez study however found that rates of mental health problems were closer to the national average in later childhood, and it could be that many of the positive effects of a supportive foster placement on mental health take more than a year to emerge. This assertion is supported by the fact that mental health problems of the sample were no better at T1 than they were at T2 overall (competence alone showed improvement). The

Bick et al. (2015) study that found more usual white matter development in children in foster rather than institutional care assessed children at age 8, and whilst a vast amount of brain development occurs in the first two years, white matter development is slower than that of grey matter in general population infants (Knickmeyer et al., 2008). It could be therefore that the areas of the developing brain that are most influenced by a supportive foster care placement (such as new links made within the limbic system) take a relatively long time to change, develop, and be rehearsed. meaning that the behavioural changes associated with these brain regions also take time to emerge. Further longitudinal MRI studies that assess mental health would be needed to assess this possibility.

It is also worth noting that although the children involved in the study were now in safe and supportive environments, many of them had encountered significant trauma in their early lives, at a time of vital brain development. Many children also still faced ongoing stressors, such as contact with maltreating birth parents (or lack of contact, which poses its own challenges), placement moves, Children's Panel meetings, adjustments to new nurseries, schools and environments, and separation from siblings. As these factors could not be controlled for, it is impossible to know the effect these potential stressors may have been having on children's mental health over the first year of foster care. It is also possible that the relatively small sample size at follow up for whom mental health data were available may also have played a part in the lack of significant findings at this time point, although analyses were bootstrapped to limit the risk of type 2 errors occurring.

Whilst mental health has been a significant focus of this study, it would be remiss not to consider how difficult this term is to quantify in children so young, who are in a stage of rapid social and emotional development. In the literature, the term 'mental health' can be conceptualised in a number of ways, for example social competence, and internalising / externalising problems. The main study from which the data was extracted chose a very broad measure of infant mental health in the ITSEA in an attempt to address this, but it is still important to consider just how complicated a concept mental health is in this population. This is one of the reasons that we have reported findings from the subscales of the ITSEA in this paper, rather than attempting to provide an overall measure of 'mental health'.

## 4.2. Coding RF ability from the This Is My Baby interview:

This study aimed to assess whether or not RF could be successfully coded from transcripts of the TIMB. We were interested to see if a foster care specific coding pathway could be considered, that carried a far lesser time and training burden than other general population coding methods. The reliability correlation between rater 1 and rater 2 was 0.691 (p<.001), and between rater 1 and the computerised analysis (Fertuck et al., 2011) was 0.716 (p<.001). As the correlation between the computerised analysis and rater 1's scores was good, we were able to use the computerised analysis score all TIMB transcripts for RF. Both raters were trained in the coding of the AAI both for attachment style and RF, and felt that the TIMB interview was an acceptable alternative for RF scoring, as it has specific target questions that encourage reflection (e.g. "how do you think your relationship will effect the child in the future?"). This is promising, as

there is currently no means of coding RF from a measure that is specifically designed for foster carers (see Katznelson, 2014 for a review of current means of RF assessment). Future research should compare RF coding from the TIMB and AAI to validate this means of coding RF in the foster carer population.

## 4.3. Carer RF and child mental health at baseline and follow-up:

Carer RF was found to correlate with externalising child problem behaviour at baseline, with increased RF being associated with increased externalising problem behaviour. This finding was contrary in terms of its direction, as we expected to see increased RF being associated with decreased mental health problems, given its link with affective communication in biological dyads (Kelly, Slade & Grienenberger, 2007). The direct links between parental and/or foster carer RF and young children's psychiatric symptomology have not previously been investigated however, so these relationships were difficult to predict. No other correlations were found between RF and the ITSEA outcomes at baseline, and multiple regression analyses showed that RF also did not predict any ITSEA outcome at T1.

This picture was different at follow up; a significant correlational relationship was found between T2 RF and T2 internalising. Again, this relationship was in the opposite direction to what was expected, as increased RF was linked with increased internalising problems. The correlation with externalising found at T1 was not significant at T2. Despite this, multiple regression analyses found that T2 RF predicted both externalising and internalising problem behaviours at T2. Carers with higher levels of RF had children who had more internalising and externalising problems. This is

interesting considering the literature in the adult population that found no links between RF and psychiatric symptomology (e.g. Schechter et al., 2007), and the finding that high RF is associated with positive affective communication in biological dyads (Kelly, Slade & Grienenberger, 2007). It is possible that this finding reflects a reporting bias – a carer who is more reflective may be more able to notice and discuss the child's difficulties than a carer who was less reflective, and therefore rate the child more highly (and arguably more accurately) on the ITSEA, rather than more reflective carers having children with more behavioural problems. It could also be however that there is something about highly reflective carers that makes them more likely to look after children with the highest levels of mental health need, but this assertion would need to be rigorously tested in future research. Another possible explanation for this finding is that a previously neglected child may struggle to tolerate some of the behaviours that we might associate with higher RF, such as open and thoughtful communication, due to this not being a way of interaction that they have had much experience in previously. A child who has been frightened of their birth parent, for example, may initially feel unsure and even frightened of a highly present, highly reflective caregiver. It may be that any potential benefits of caregiver RF take a longer time period to emerge, as the child acclimatises to an often very different style of caregiving.

## 4.4. Carer commitment, acceptance, awareness of influence, RF, and child attachment:

Overall, 63% of the children in the sample were securely attached at T2. This is close to Ainsworth et al.'s (1978) standard figure for security (66%), suggesting that a year of supportive foster care helps maltreated children to exhibit similar levels of

security as can be found in the general population. This is in line with Joseph et al.'s (2013) study that found rates of attachment security in previously maltreated foster children to be comparable to non-foster comparison families. This is a positive finding, especially in light of the increased risk that maltreatment has on attachment development (Baer & Martinez, 2006). Contrary to expectation, no significant relationships were found between the TIMB variables at either time point and the security of child attachment at T2. This could be at least partially due to the fact that few carers scored low on the TIMB variables (the data was positively skewed as was to be expected as we would hope that trained foster carers would score highly on this measure), and the majority of children were securely attached. As we only had SSP data available for 40 children, there was a smaller still pool of children who were insecurely attached (N=17). Also, very few carers scores in the 'low' range for any of the TIMB variables at either time point (between 0-5 for each variable), so the numbers for analysis here were very small, making a type 2 error likely. As this data is positively skewed, a very large subject pool would be needed to explore this relationship fully. The chi squared analysis also found no relationships between RF at either time point and child attachment. Again, this was contrary to expectation given the links found between RF and attachment security in previous research of biological dyads (Fonagy et al., 1991; Fonagy et al., 1994). It could be that the relationships between RF and attachment security that we see with biological parents and their children are not the same in foster care dyads, or at least that these relationships take longer than a year to emerge. At this stage however, these analyses were designed to be exploratory and secondary, and more reaffirm the need for future research than provide evidence that there are no significant relationships between the variables. Additional exploratory analyses also found no relationships between attachment security and mental health outcomes at follow up, which is contrary to the findings of McLaughlin et al. (2012) and Pasalich et al. (2016). Again, the small sample size was potentially problematic here, but these results could suggest that attachment security is more susceptible to change over a short period of time than mental health functioning.

4.5. Foster carer commitment, awareness of influence and acceptance of the child in their care, and their RF ability:

The only significant relationship that was found between the TIMB variables and RF was with TIMB awareness of influence at T2. We expected a relationship here, as the main RF demand questions in the TIMB are the same as the ones that are mostly used to rate awareness of influence (e.g. "how do you think your relationship is affecting the child right now?"). It was contrary to expectation that no relationship was found between these two variables at T2, due to the similarity in the material that produces these scores. None of the TIMB variables predicted RF at either time point. This analysis was purely exploratory as the two measures have not been previously been compared in the literature. Previous research however has also failed to find links between RF and other psychological variables, such as depression (Taubner et al., 2011), so it is possible that these links do not exist. As awareness of influence and RF are conceptually similar however, a predictive relationship between these two variables would not have been unexpected, but this was not found in the analysis.

4.6. Foster carer commitment, awareness of influence, acceptance, RF, and change over time in mental health outcomes:

Contrary to initial expectations, but in line with findings that the TIMB variables did not relate to mental health outcomes at follow up, none of the TIMB variables significantly predicted change in mental health problems over time (see Table 6), nor predicted a significant proportion of the variance in change in problem behaviours over time when combined. Baseline RF also did not predict change over time in mental health problems, despite the findings that it did predict internalising and externalising problems at T2. The change over time analyses were problematic in that the problem areas identified by the ITSEA actually increased over time, rather than decreasing as expected, as previous studies have found behavioural problems to decrease in supportive foster care (Fernandez, 2008). It could be that children who are in their first nurturing placement finally feel more able to exhibit behaviours to get their needs met, such as demonstrating non-compliance or showing distress through crying etc., so that over a short period such as a year, these internalising and externalising behaviours actually increase before hopefully then decreasing over a longer period of time. As there were no positive changes in terms of problem behaviour, we then would no longer expect to see the TIMB or RF variables predicting these relationships. The TIMB and RF variables also did not predict change in competence over time, despite this variable increasing significantly from T1 to T2. This was contrary to what would be expected given the known links between sensitive caregiving and child competence in biological dyads (Belsky & Fearon, 2010), although this precise relationship was difficult to predict as the link between child competence and caregiver psychological variables had not yet been examined in the literature prior to this study.

# 4.7. Strengths of study:

This study had several key strengths. Firstly, it drew data from the first randomised controlled trial of a mental health intervention for looked after children in the UK, which meant that this research could be carried out with a vulnerable and hard to recruit population without creating any additional burden for families or financial cost for the research team. It also meant that recruitment rates were higher than could usually be expected for a doctoral thesis project. R1 was previously employed on the main RCT, and had been responsible for much of the initial data collection. She did not however have any input into the design of the original RCT. Data was held by the Robertson Centre for Biostatistics, where any irregularities were checked for and corrected, making for a high level of data cleanliness and accuracy. Well-validated and reliable measures were used for assessing mental health, attachment (the SSP is the gold standard for this age group), and carer variables. Inter-rater and computer-rater reliability was carried out for the coding of RF from TIMB variables, and was found to be good (0.691 and 0.716 respectively). This has provided initial evidence that computer coding RF from the TIMB could be a useful research methodology, although this will need to be validated against the AAI in future studies. The study also held strength in terms of its clinical utility; the population studied is one of the most vulnerable in our society, and there are huge individual and societal costs of child maltreatment. Research in this area that helps us to understand what might help these children to

enjoy more positive mental health outcomes is vital, yet there is a paucity of high quality research in this field (particularly in the UK context). Many of the relationships investigated here (such as foster carer RF and child competence and dysregulation) had not yet been examined in the existing literature, so this study has paved the way for future research, and added to a fledgling evidence base for a topic of great societal importance.

#### 4.8. Clinical implications:

This study found that there are some links between carer psychological variables with various child mental health outcomes at time of entry to care and a year after accommodation. Unfortunately however, this study did not find the evidence of as many links between carer variables and child mental health as were anticipated. This could have been in part due to the limitations discussed below, but also due to the number of potential confounding variables that could not be controlled for. Some of these variables are known from the literature (e.g. placement stability – e.g. Rubin et al., 2004), but the paucity of research in this area means that other unknown variables may have been adding to the picture here. The correlational links found between carer acceptance, commitment and dysregulation at baseline might suggest that these could be helpful targets of intervention if dysregulation is a child's core presenting problem. There was also useful learning in terms of the finding that the foster children in the sample were securely attached to a similar degree to the general population after a year of supportive foster care. It could be that changes in attachment style can come about more quickly than changes in mental health in this age group. This highlights the importance of more long-term longitudinal studies in this area. Overall, this study demonstrates the complexity of the picture of the mental health of looked after children, as mental health problems did not significantly improve over a year of supportive foster care despite all families in the main study being offered extensive input from services. It may be helpful to a provide foster carers with a realistic picture of what gains are likely within a year period with regards to mental health functioning, whilst also providing them with information about the psychological variables that may be linked to this. It may also be prudent to assess children's mental health at entry to care in order to provide a holistic and specialist intervention that targets specific problem areas, rather than focusing on mental health as a whole.

### 4.9. Limitations of study:

This study did have several limitations. Firstly, despite the overall sample size being large enough to detect small effects at 80% power (power calculations at the study planning stage using G power [Faul et al., 2007] suggested a minimum of 70 participants would be required), full data was not available at both time points for all 179 participants. This was particularly problematic in terms of the attachment analysis, where data was only available for 40 participants. It is possible therefore that expected relationships that were not found may exist, but were not detected due to the small sample size. Another limitation regarded the use of an existing dataset – although this presented significant advantages in terms of the amount and quality of data available, it did also restrict what measures were available for analysis. This was of particular importance with regard to the ITSEA; because of its relatively small age range (12-35)

months), data was not collected for a number of children at both time points because they fell out-with this age range. It also meant that our main analyses examined raw scores at both time points, which does show change per child in terms of problem behaviour, but does not account for expected change by increasing age (for example, some areas would be expected to naturally increase or decrease with age, such as empathy and mastery/motivation). The ITSEA does provide T-scores that are linked to age related norms, but as this data is already transformed, the raw data was decided to be more robust for analysis. The original RCT study team consulted widely before selecting measures, and was aware of potential difficulties regarding the ITSEA, however decided that there was no better means of assessing mental health in this age group. We were also unfortunately unable to control for several possibly confounding variables such as foster carer and/or birth parent attachment style and mental health, maltreatment history and current level of contact with birth parents. These variables may have been playing a part in the picture presented here.

Also, all measures (except for the SSP) relied on carer-report, which can be problematic due to a potential underreporting of problems. An earlier study using an earlier version of this dataset found that carer's often noted no concerns overall despite the measures flagging areas of concern (Pritchett et al., 2016), so it is possible that this may have had an impact on the results presented here.

Also, as the data used in this study was from a larger RCT, no information was available regarding the mental health and/or attachment status of foster carers or birth families. This was because these variables were not of interest to or within the scope of the wider trial, but would have undoubtedly added interesting depth to the

analysis of this study, especially given what is known about the intergenerational transmission of attachment status (Fonagy, Steele & Steele, 1991).

## 4.10. Suggestions for future research:

Future research should further examine the links between aspects of the carer-child relationship (such as carer commitment and acceptance) and the security of the child's attachment. This work would need to be significantly large scale in order to detect any relationships, given the nature of the data. Future research should also consider other ways to measure child mental health other than carer report, for example also seeking teacher report, or using established measures for coding observations between child and carer, and assessing whether any links exist between carer relational variables and child mental health when the carer is not the sole source of information. Finally, whilst the longitudinal aspect of this study was arguably helpful in terms of understanding how carer variables such as commitment and acceptance, and child mental health outcomes may change in the short term, it would be really helpful if this picture was made clearer by larger scale longitudinal studies with a longer follow up. It would be interesting to see, for example, if carer commitment when a child first entered care was related to far longer term outcomes, such as internalising and externalising, placement stability and attachment outcomes over a 5 or even 10 year period.

#### 5. Conclusion:

In conclusion, this study found some links between carer psychological variables and child mental health functioning at entry to care and a year later, but no

links between these variables and mental health changes over time. Carer commitment and awareness of influence had a small effect on competence at baseline, whereas carer RF had a small effect on internalising and externalising problems at follow up. These are clearly complex relationships, existing in a very complex population, and the foster care system should be set up in a way that encourages positive relationships to develop (e.g. encourages increased commitment and reflection). This is especially important given that newer carers show more commitment than do more experienced ones (Dozier & Lindheim, 2007), which could be at least in part due to the emotional toll of having previous foster children removed from their care. Carers should also be provided with information regarding the complexity of the mental health picture in the foster child population, and given significant support to help their foster children to overcome their early adversity.

## 6. Acknowledgements:

Study funding: This study was carried out as part of the named author's doctoral studies, and received no external funding. The main trial from which data was obtained (BeST?) received grants from the Chief Scientist's Office (CSO) and the National Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children (NSPCC).

Conflicts of interest: The authors have declared that they have no competing or potential conflicts of interest.

Contributorships: This paper was written by the named author (HH) as part of her doctoral thesis. Two authors (MS and HG) all provided expert supervision to the project, and reviewed and amended draft copies prior to submission. HM made the data available for use in this project; both she and HH had full access to all data required for this project. HH takes responsibility for the integrity of the data and the accuracy of the data analysis. The authors would also like to thank Rebecca Nelson, Irene O'Neill, and Rachel Pritchett for their advice and support, especially regarding accessing data for this project. We would also like to thank Bill Whelan for coding the pre-school SSPs. Finally, we would also like to thank John McHugh at the Robertson Centre for Bio Statistics for his help with data extraction, and for the participants of BeST? for participating in the main large scale RCT from which the data for this project was utilised.

#### References:

Ackerman, J. P., & Dozier, M. (2005). The influence of foster parent investment on children's representations of self and attachment figures. *Journal of Applied Developmental Psychology*, *26*(5), 507-520.

Ainsworth, M. D. S., & Bell, S. M. (1970). Attachment, Exploration and Separation: Illustrated by the Behaviour of One-Year-Olds in a Strange Situation. *Child Development*, *41* (1), 49-67.

Ainsworth, M. D., Blehar, M., Waters, E., & Wall, S. (1978). *Patterns of Attachment*. Hillsdale, NJ: Lawrence Erlbaum Associates.

Afifi, T. O., & MacMillan, H. L. (2011). Resilience following child maltreatment: A review of protective factors. *The Canadian Journal of Psychiatry*, *56*(5), 266-272.

Atkinson, L., Paglia, A., Coolbear, J., Niccols, A., Parker, K. C., & Guger, S. (2000). Attachment security: A meta-analysis of maternal mental health correlates. *Clinical Psychology Review*, *20*(8), 1019-1040.

- Atwool, N. (2006). Attachment and resilience: Implications for children in care. *Child Care in Practice*, *12*(4), 315-330.
- Baer, J. C., & Martinez, C. D. (2006). Child maltreatment and insecure attachment: a meta-analysis. *Journal of Reproductive and Infant Psychology*, *24*(3), 187-197.
- Bandura, A., & Walters, R. H. (1977). Social learning theory. (Vol. 1). Englewood Cliffs, NJ: Prentice-hall.
- Barrett, D. E., Katsiyannis, A., Zhang, D., & Zhang, D. (2013). Delinquency and recidivism: A multicohort, matched-control study of the role of early adverse experiences, mental health problems, and disabilities. *Journal of Emotional and Behavioral disorders*, 1063426612470514.
- Bates, B., & Dozier, M. (1998). This is My Baby" coding manual. *Unpublished manuscript, University of Delaware, Newark*.
- Belsky, J., & Fearon, R. P. (2002). Early attachment security, subsequent maternal sensitivity, and later child development: does continuity in development depend upon continuity of caregiving? *Attachment & Human Development*, *4*(3), 361-387.
- Bick, J., Zhu, T., Stamoulis, C., Fox, N. A., Zeanah, C., & Nelson, C. A. (2015). Effect of early institutionalization and foster care on long-term white matter development: a randomized clinical trial. *JAMA Pediatrics*, *169*(3), 211-219.
- Bohlin, G., Hagekull, B., & Rydell, A. M. (2000). Attachment and social functioning: A longitudinal study from infancy to middle childhood. *Social Development*.
- Boldt, L. J., Kochanska, G., & Jonas, K. (2017). Infant Attachment Moderates Paths From Early Negativity to Preadolescent Outcomes for Children and Parents. *Child Development*, 88(2), 584-596.
- Bouchard, M. A., Target, M., Lecours, S., Fonagy, P., Tremblay, L. M., Schachter, A., & Stein, H. (2008). Mentalization in adult attachment narratives: Reflective functioning, mental states, and affect elaboration compared. *Psychoanalytic Psychology*, *25*(1), 47.
- Bovenschen, I., Lang, K., Zimmermann, J., Förthner, J., Nowacki, K., Roland, I., & Spangler, G. (2016). Foster children's attachment behavior and representation: Influence of children's pre-placement experiences and foster caregiver's sensitivity. *Child abuse & neglect*, *51*, 323-335.
- Bowlby, J. (1951). *Maternal care and mental health* (Vol. 2). Geneva: World Health Organization.

- Carlson, E. A. (1998). A prospective longitudinal study of attachment disorganization/disorientation. *Child Development*, 1107-1128.
- Carlson, V., Cicchetti, D., Barnett, D., & Braunwald, K. (1989). Disorganized/disoriented attachment relationships in maltreated infants. *Developmental Psychology*, *25*(4), 525.
- Carter, A. S., Briggs-Gowan, M. J., Jones, S. M., & Little, T. D. (2003). The infant–toddler social and emotional assessment (ITSEA): Factor structure, reliability, and validity. *Journal of Abnormal Child Psychology*, *31*(5), 495-514.
- Cassidy, K., & Marvin, R. S. (1987). Attachment organization in preschool children: Coding guidelines. Unpublished manuscript, MacArthur Working Group on Attachment, Seattle, WA
- Chinitz, S., Guzman, H., Amstutz, E., Kohchi, J., & Alkon, M. (2017). Improving outcomes for babies and toddlers in child welfare: A model for infant mental health intervention and collaboration. *Child Abuse & Neglect*, 70, 190-198
- Cicchetti, D., Rogosch, F. A., & Toth, S. L. (2006). Fostering secure attachment in infants in maltreating families through preventive interventions. *Development and Psychopathology*, *18*(03), 623-649.
- Cox, R., Skouteris, H., Hemmingsson, E., Fuller-Tyszkiewicz, M., & Hardy, L. L. (2016). Problematic eating and food-related behaviours and excessive weight gain: Why children in out-of-home care are at risk. *Australian Social Work*, *69*(3), 338-347.
- Cyr, C., Euser, E. M., Bakermans-Kranenburg, M. J., & Van Ijzendoorn, M. H. (2010). Attachment security and disorganization in maltreating and high-risk families: A series of meta-analyses. *Development and Psychopathology*, 22(01), 87-108.
- Dozier, M., & Lindhiem, O. (2006). This is my child: Differences among foster parents in commitment to their young children. *Child Maltreatment*, 11(4), 338-345.
- Dozier M, Peloso E, Lewis E, Laurenceau J, Levine S (2008) Effects of an attachment-based intervention on the cortisol production of infants and toddlers in foster care. Developmental Psychopathology, 20:845–859
- Dozier, M., Stovall, K. C., Albus, K. E., & Bates, B. (2001). Attachment for infants in foster care: The role of caregiver state of mind. *Child Development*, 1467-1477.
- Epstein, H. T. (1986). Stages in human brain development. *Developmental Brain Research*, *30*(1), 114-119.
- Fairchild, S. R. (2006). Understanding attachment: Reliability and validity of selected attachment measures for preschoolers and children. *Child and Adolescent Social Work Journal*, 23(2), 235-261.

- Faul, F., Erdfelder, E., Lang, A. G., & Buchner, A. (2007). G\* Power 3: A flexible statistical power analysis program for the social, behavioral, and biomedical sciences. *Behavior Research Methods*, *39*(2), 175-191.
- Fearon, R. P., Bakermans-Kranenburg, M. J., Van IJzendoorn, M. H., Lapsley, A. M., & Roisman, G. I. (2010). The significance of insecure attachment and disorganization in the development of children's externalizing behavior: a meta analytic study. *Child Development*, *81*(2), 435-456.
- Fernandez, E. (2008). Unraveling emotional, behavioural and educational outcomes in a longitudinal study of children in foster-care. *British Journal of Social Work*, *38*(7), 1283-1301.
- Fertuck, E. A., Mergenthaler, E., Target, M., Levy, K. N., & Clarkin, J. F. (2012). Development and criterion validity of a computerized text analysis measure of reflective functioning. *Psychotherapy Research*, 22(3), 298-305.
- Fivush, R., Haden, C. A., & Reese, E. (2006). Elaborating on elaborations: Role of maternal reminiscing style in cognitive and socioemotional development. *Child Development*, *77*(6), 1568-1588.
- Fonagy, P., Steele, M., Moran, G., Steele, H., & Higgitt, A. (1991). The capacity for understanding mental states: The reflective self in parent and child and its significance for security of attachment. *Infant Mental Health Journal*, 13, 200–216
- Fonagy, P., Steele, M., Steele, H., Higgitt, A., & Target, M. (1994). Theory and practice of resilience. Journal of Child Psychology and Psychiatry, and Allied Disciplines, 35, 231–257
- Ford, J. D. (2017). Treatment implications of altered affect regulation and information processing following child maltreatment. *Psychiatric Annals*, *35*(5), 410-419
- Ford, T., Vostanis, P., Meltzer, H., & Goodman, R. (2007). Psychiatric disorder among British children looked after by local authorities: comparison with children living in private households. *The British Journal of Psychiatry*, 190(4), 319-325.
- Green, J., Stanley, C., Smith, V., & Goldwyn, R. (2000). A new method of evaluating attachment representations in young school-age children: The Manchester Child Attachment Story Task. *Attachment & Human Development*, *2*(1), 48-70.
- Harden, B. J. (2004). Safety and stability for foster children: A developmental perspective. *The Future of Children*, 31-47.
- Henderson, M., Scourfield, J., Cheung, S. Y., & Sharland, E. (2015). Predictors of social service contact among teenagers in England. *British Journal of Social Work*, bcv081.

Huttenlocher PR. Synaptogenesis, synapse elimination, and neural plasticity in human cerebral cortex. In: Nelson CA, ed. Threats to Optimal Development: Integrating Biological, Psychological, and Social Risk Factors. The Minnesota Symposia in Child Psychology, Vol 27. Hillsdale, NJ: Lawrence Erlbaum and Associates, Publishers; 1994:35–54

Jacobsen, H. (2015). Young Foster Children's Attachment and Socio-emotional Functioning-A Norwegian Prospective and Longitudinal Study. *Praxis der Kinderpsychologie und Kinderpsychiatrie*, *64*(10), 752-758.

Jacobsen, H., Moe, V., Ivarsson, T., Wentzel-Larsen, T., & Smith, L. (2013). Cognitive development and social-emotional functioning in young foster children: A follow-up study from 2 to 3 years of age. *Child Psychiatry & human development*, *44*(5), 666-677

Joseph, M. A., O'Connor, T. G., Briskman, J. A., Maughan, B., & Scott, S. (2014). The formation of secure new attachments by children who were maltreated: an observational study of adolescents in foster care. *Development and Psychopathology*, 26(01), 67-80.

Katznelson, H. (2014). Reflective functioning: A review. *Clinical Psychology Review*, *34*(2), 107-117.

Kelly, K., Slade, A., & Grienenberger, J. F. (2005). Maternal reflective functioning, mother—infant affective communication, and infant attachment: Exploring the link between mental states and observed caregiving behavior in the intergenerational transmission of attachment. *Attachment & Human Development*, 7(3), 299-311.

Koren-Karie, N., & Markman-Gefen, R. (2016). Foster caregiver insightfulness and emotional investment in foster children. *Journal of Social Work*, *16*(4), 489-509.

Knickmeyer, R. C., Gouttard, S., Kang, C., Evans, D., Wilber, K., Smith, J. K., & Gilmore, J. H. (2008). A structural MRI study of human brain development from birth to 2 years. *Journal of Neuroscience*, *28*(47), 12176-12182.

Lansford, J. E., Dodge, K. A., Pettit, G. S., Bates, J. E., Crozier, J., & Kaplow, J. (2002). A 12-year prospective study of the long-term effects of early child physical maltreatment on psychological, behavioral, and academic problems in adolescence. *Archives of Pediatrics & Adolescent Medicine*, *156*(8), 824-830.

Lenroot, R. K., & Giedd, J. N. (2006). Brain development in children and adolescents: insights from anatomical magnetic resonance imaging. *Neuroscience & biobehavioral reviews*, *30*(6), 718-729.

MacBeth, A., Gumley, A., Schwannauer, M., & Fisher, R. (2011). Attachment states of mind, mentalization, and their correlates in a first-episode psychosis sample. Psychology and Psychotherapy: Theory, Research and Practice, 84, 42–57.

- Madigan, S., Atkinson, L., Laurin, K., & Benoit, D. (2013). Attachment and internalizing behavior in early childhood: a meta-analysis. *Developmental Psychology*, *49*(4), 672.
- Main, M, Solomon, J., Brazelton, Berry, T (Ed), & Yogman, M. W (Ed). (1986). Discovery of an insecure-disorganized attachment pattern. *Affective Development in Infancy*, p95-124.
- Main, M., & Goldwyn, R. (1985). Adult attachment interview. *Growing points of attachment theory. Monographs of the Society for Research in Child Development.*
- McLaughlin, K. A., Zeanah, C. H., Fox, N. A., & Nelson, C. A. (2012). Attachment security as a mechanism linking foster care placement to improved mental health outcomes in previously institutionalized children. *Journal of Child Psychology and Psychiatry*, *53*(1), 46-55.
- Minnis, H., Everett, K., Pelosi, A. J., Dunn, J., & Knapp, M. (2006). Children in foster care: Mental health, service use and costs. *European Child & Adolescent Psychiatry*, *15*(2), 63-70.
- Ordway, M. R., Sadler, L. S., Dixon, J., & Slade, A. (2014). Parental reflective functioning: analysis and promotion of the concept for paediatric nursing. *Journal of Clinical Nursing*, *23*(0), 3490-3500.
- Pajulo, M., Pyykkönen, N., Kalland, M., Sinkkonen, J., Helenius, H., Punamäki, R. L., & Suchman, N. (2012). Substance-abusing mothers in residential treatment with their babies: importance of pre-and postnatal maternal reflective functioning. *Infant Mental Health Journal*, 33(1), 70-81.
- Pasalich, D. S., Fleming, C. B., Oxford, M. L., Zheng, Y., & Spieker, S. J. (2016). Can parenting intervention prevent cascading effects from placement instability to insecure attachment to externalizing problems in maltreated toddlers? *Child Maltreatment*, *21*(3), 175-185.
- Ponciano, L. (2010). Attachment in foster care: The role of maternal sensitivity, adoption, and foster mother experience. *Child and Adolescent Social Work Journal*, 27(2), 97-114.
- Pritchett, R., Fitzpatrick, P., Watson, N., Cotmore, R., Wilson, P., Bryce, G., Donaldson, J., Boyd, K., Zeanah, C., Norrie, J., Taylor, J., Larrieu, J., Messow, M., Forde, M., Turner, F., Irving, S., & Minnis, H. (2013). A feasibility randomised controlled trial of the New Orleans intervention for infant mental health: a study protocol. *The Scientific World Journal*, Article ID 838042, 6 pages.

- Pritchett, R., Hockaday, H., Anderson, B., Davidson, C., Gillberg, C., & Minnis, H. (2016). Challenges of assessing maltreated children coming into foster care. *The Scientific World Journal*, Article ID 5986835, 9 pages.
- Ranson, K. E., & Urichuk, L. J. (2008). The effect of parent–child attachment relationships on child biopsychosocial outcomes: a review. *Early Child Development and Care*, *178*(2), 129-152.
- Richardson, J., & Lelliott, P. (2003). Mental health of looked after children. *Advances in Psychiatric Treatment*, *9*(4), 249-256.
- Rubin, D. M., Alessandrini, E. A., Feudtner, C., Mandell, D. S., Localio, A. R., & Hadley, T. (2004). Placement stability and mental health costs for children in foster care. *Pediatrics*, *113*(5), 1336-1341.
- Rubin, D. M., O'Reilly, A. L., Luan, X., & Localio, A. R. (2007). The impact of placement stability on behavioral well-being for children in foster care. *Pediatrics*, *119*(2), 336-344.
- Schechter, D. S., Coots, T., Zeanah, C. H., Davies, M., Coates, S. W., Trabka, K. A., Marshall, R. D., Liebowitz, M. R., & Myers, M. M. (2005). Maternal mental representations of the child in an inner-city clinical sample: Violence-related posttraumatic stress and reflective functioning. *Attachment & Human Development*, 7(3), 313-331.
- Schore, A. N. (2001). The effects of early relational trauma on right brain development, affect regulation, and infant mental health. *Infant Mental Health Journal*, 22(1-2), 201-269.
- Sharma, N., Classen, J., & Cohen, L. G. (2013). Neural plasticity and its contribution to functional recovery. *Handbook of clinical neurology*, *110*, 3
- Slade, A. (2005). Parental reflective functioning: An introduction. *Attachment & Human Development*, 7(3), 269-281.
- Smyke, A. T., Zeanah, C. H., Fox, N. A., Nelson, C. A., & Guthrie, D. (2010). Placement in foster care enhances quality of attachment among young institutionalized children. *Child Development*, *81*(1), 212-223.
- Taubner, S., Kessler, H., Buchheim, A., Kächele, H., & Staun, L. (2011). The role of mentalization in the psychoanalytic treatment of chronic depression. Psychiatry, 74(1), 49–57.
- The Scottish Government, (2016, July 31). *Children's Social Work Statistics 2015/2016*. Retrieved from <a href="http://www.gov.scot/Publications/2017/03/6791">http://www.gov.scot/Publications/2017/03/6791</a>

Trevarthen, C., & Aitken, K. J. (1994). Brain development, infant communication, and empathy disorders: Intrinsic factors in child mental health. *Development and Psychopathology*, 6(04), 597-633.

van Ijzendoorn, M. H (1995). Adult attachment representations, parental responsiveness, and infant attachment: a meta-analysis on the predictive validity of the Adult Attachment Interview. *Psychological Bulletin*, *117*(3), 387.

van Ijzendoorn, M. H., Schuengel, C., & Bakermans-Kranenburg, M. J. (1999). Disorganised attachment in early childhood: Meta-analysis of precursors, concomitants and sequelae. *Development and Psychopathology*, *11*, 225-249.

Verhulst, F. C. (2017). Early life deprivation: is the damage already done?. *The Lancet*, 389(10078), 1496-1497.

Vygotsky, L. S. (1980). *Mind in society: The development of higher psychological processes*. Harvard University Press.

Waters, E. (1995). Appendix A: The attachment Q-set (version 3.0). *Monographs of the Society for Research in Child Development*, 234-246.

Zeanah, C. H., Benoit, D., & Barton, M. (1995). Working model of the child interview. *Unpublished manuscript, Brown University, RI*.

Zeanah, C. H., & Gleason, M. M. (2015). Annual research review: attachment disorders in early childhood–clinical presentation, causes, correlates, and treatment. *Journal of Child Psychology and Psychiatry*, *56*(3), 207-222.

#### List of Appendixes:

#### **Empirical Paper:**

- 1. Ethical approval from the University of Edinburgh Research Ethics Committee
- 2. Thesis proposal / protocol
- 3. Infant Toddler Social Emotional Assessment (ITSEA) score summary page
- 4. This Is My Baby interview schedule (TIMB)
- 5. Consent form for the Best Services Trial
- 6. Information sheet for the Best Services Trial
- 7. Journal guidelines for Child Abuse and Neglect (empirical paper)

#### Systematic Review:

- 8. Crowe Clinical Appraisal Tool (quality assessment for systematic review)
- 9. Journal guidelines for Children and Youth Services Review (systematic review)
- 10. Overall thesis portfolio reference list

# 1. Ethical approval from the University of Edinburgh Research Ethics Committee



SCHOOL of HEALTH IN SOCIAL SCIENCE CLINICAL AND HEALTH PSYCHOLOGY

> The University of Edinburgh Medical School Doorway 6, Teviot Place Edinburgh EH8 9AG

Telephone 0131 651 3969 Fax 0131 650 3891

24 November 2015

Dear Harriet,

Harriet Hockaday

Trainee Clinical Psychologist

#### Application for Level 1 Ethical Approval

Project Title: Does foster care commitment, acceptance, awareness of influence and

reflective functioning predict child mental health outcomes?

Academic Supervisor: Matthias Schwannauer

Thank you for submitting the above research project for review by the Department of Clinical and Health Psychology Ethics Research Panel. I can confirm that the submission has been independently reviewed and was approved on the  $4^{\rm th}$  November 2015.

Should there be any change to the research protocol it is important that you alert us to this as this may necessitate further review.

Yours sincerely,

Kirsty Gardner

Administrator Clinical Psychology

4 Color

# 2. Thesis proposal / protocol:



#### D.CLIN. PSYCHOL. UNIVERSITY OF EDINBURGH / NHS (SCOTLAND) TRAINING PROGRAMME

# Front sheet / Title Page for Submitted Academic Work

TRAINEE NAME: Harriet Hockaday

TITLE OF SUBMISSION: Does foster carer commitment, acceptance, awareness of influence and RF predict child mental health outcomes?

### **COURSE SUBMITTED FOR:**

Research proposal (R1)
Submitted in part fulfilment of the degree of doctorate in Clinical Psychology at the University of Edinburgh
Date Submitted:

Word Count: 5728 (minus references and question wording).



# **Doctorate in Clinical Psychology**

# Thesis Research Proposal (for Research 1 assessment).

This form should be completed and submitted as the assessment for Research 1. It will then be reviewed by a member of the academic team and will receive a grade and detailed feedback. The feedback will include an evaluation of the viability of the project and any recommendations. If there are significant concerns about viability, the project will be flagged to the research director and the research committee will decide whether the project can proceed in its current form.

Provisional Thesis Title: Does foster carer commitment, acceptance, awareness of influence and reflective functioning (RF) predict child mental health outcomes?

Exam number:

#### Allocated Thesis Project Supervisors

Clinical: Dr Helen Griffiths

Academic 1: Dr Matthias Schwannauer

Others involved as part of project team (if applicable): N/A

Proposed setting(s): Data will be gathered from the University of Glasgow in approximately one years' time.

(Where research will be carried out)

Anticipated Month & Year of Submission of Thesis: 1st May 2017

(Must be in final year for full time trainees. For flexible trainees, the month & year of submission will depend on their Individual Training and Development Plan. Trainees from 2011 intake onwards must submit in May, trainees who started in 2010 or earlier are advised to submit in May to reduce potential for HPC registration difficulties)

<u>Please Note:</u> Whilst this is <u>not</u> an ethics review process, where questions have some similarities to questions contained in the NHS IRAS Research Ethics form, the corresponding IRAS question numbers are given in parentheses. This is intended to facilitate completion of NHS ethics where such approval is needed.

Version (date): 12, 10/07/15

<u>Introduction:</u> Please provide a brief critical review of relevant literature, which should clearly demonstrate the rationale and scientific justification for the research. (Relevant to IRAS A12) (Guideline 1000 to 1500 words)

As of 31st July 2014, there were 15,580 children in Scotland who were looked after outside of the home, usually due to abuse or neglect (The Scottish Government). The number of children who were looked after or placed on the Child Protection Register was 17,634, which equates to 2% of the overall child population in Scotland. Research has shown that children who suffer from early adversity are significantly more likely develop problems in later life, such as anxiety, depression, social withdrawal (Lansford et al., 2002) and delinquency (Barrett et al., 2013). Children who are accommodated into foster care are at a significantly higher risk of having experienced considerable early adversity; one Central Scotland based study found that over 90% of children in foster care had suffered abuse or neglect, and 60% had evidence of mental health problems (Minnis et al., 2006). A large, UK wide study also found that children who are looked after by the Local Authority have a higher prevalence of psychiatric disorder than even the most socio-economically disadvantaged children living in private households (Ford et al., 2007). This study also found that entering the system at a later age, having more changes in placement in the last year and having lived less long in their current placement were strongly related to mental health.

Early adversity also has an impact on a child's relationships and cognitive development. In 1952, John Bowlby presented findings that institutionalised children were disadvantaged in a number of significant ways compared with children raised in families, including reduced developmental quotients, speech and language difficulties, behavioural problems and superficial relationships (Bowlby, 1952). Attachment theory would suggest that the emotional needs of these children were not being met, thus hindering their ability to develop secure attachments (the confidence that their needs would be met by a primary care giver). Ainsworth, a student of Bowlby's, put the theory on a research footing: her 1967 book 'Infancy in Uganda: infant care and the growth of love' describes how babies use their mothers as a secure base for exploration and Ainsworth built upon these findings and other works on separation anxiety and children's fear of strangers (see Morgan & Ricciuti, 1969; Schaffer 1966) to develop a rigorous procedure for assessing attachment in infants. Ainsworth called this the Strange Situation Procedure (SSP; Ainsworth & Bell, 1970). The SSP categorises the child as having secure, avoidant or ambivalent attachment styles. A child can also be rated as having a disorganised attachment, which is characterised by fear of the parent (see Main et al., 1986).

Secure attachment has been linked to many positive outcomes, such as improved social competence (Bohlin, Hagekull & Rydell, 2000), improved cognitive functioning, mental and physical health (Ranson & Urichuk, 2008), and better health related self-care in adulthood (Ciechanowski et al., 2004). Conversely, attachment disorganisation has been linked with problems in later life, such as externalising problem behaviour, dissociative behaviour, problematic stress management (van Ijzendoorn et al., 1999) and psychopathology (Carlson, 1998). In addition to the negative outcomes first identified by Bowlby (1952), and the increased risk of mental health problems detailed above, children who have been maltreated are less secure and more disorganised than their peers, including those from high risk families (Cyr et al., 2010). This group of children therefore

carries significant psychological vulnerability, and it is vital that research examines what may help or hinder these children in the development of positive mental health and quality of life outcomes.

Fortunately, the attachment and mental health outcomes of these vulnerable children can be improved through secure and supportive placements, be they foster or kin based. Research has shown that placement into foster care allowed for the development of secure attachment to carers and prevented the onset of internalizing disorders such as anxiety and depression in previously institutionalised girls (McLaughlin et al., 2012). Parenting interventions can also help develop secure attachments in maltreated children who remain within the family unit (Cicchetti, Rogosch & Toth, 2006). A review by van Ijzendoorn (1995) found that within biological mother-infant dyads, the strongest predictor of infant attachment is the mother's state of mind regarding attachment – this relates to the way in which the mother processes her feelings and thoughts about her own early attachment experiences. This relationship has since been found to be similar in foster mother-child dyads (Dozier et al., 2001), suggesting that positive foster care relationships can aid in the developing of similar attachment patterns that we would expect to see in positive biological parent/child relationships.

In 1998, Bates and Dozier put forward an interview schedule and coding manual called "This is My Baby", designed to elicit the extent to which the foster carer accepts their child as their own person, is committed to looking after them, and understands their influence upon the child's development. Levels of commitment have been found to differ between foster carers; there is a relationship between increasing number of previous placements and lower commitment to the current child, and a younger age at placement predicted higher commitment from foster carers (Dozier & Lindhiem, 2006). This study also found that commitment was related to placement stability, which is important considering that placement instability in foster care is associated with negative outcomes such as high mental health service use (Rubin et al., 2004) and behavioural problems (Rubin et al., 2007). Foster carer commitment has also been shown to predict levels of delight that carers show whilst interacting with their foster children (Bernard and Dozier, 2011), which may have significant positive impact on bonding in these dyads, and to help the child to feel safe and valued. Despite positive outcomes being found to be related to carer commitment as rated by the TIMB, there is a dearth of research in terms of foster carer acceptance of the child and awareness of their influence over them, and the relationship these variables may have with child outcomes. It is important that future research also accounts for these variables, as they may have a significant positive impact on quality of life for this vulnerable group.

Foster carer's RF ability (see Fonagy et al.., 1991) may also play a role in their child's development. RF (RF) can be defined as "the essential human capacity to understand behavior in light of underlying mental states and intention" (Slade, 2005), and in terms of parenting, this would refer to the ability to hold the child's mental states in mind whilst interacting with them. Low levels of RF have been found to be associated with increased disruption in the mother-infant affective communication, which in turn was predictive of decreased attachment security (Kelly, Slade & Grienenberger, 2007).

RF has also been found to be a protective factor for survivors of trauma (D'Angelo, 2007), and a recent review has found RF to be predictive of child attachment security and later behavior (Ordway et al., 2014). Vulnerable children may be more likely to have birth parents with lower RF ability; one study found that mothers with low RF ability were more likely to relapse into substance abuse following a residential program, and that their children were more likely to be taken into foster care (Pajulo et al., 2012). Fortunately, there are programs being offered to vulnerable families which aim to improve parents reflective capacity, and the child's mental health and attachment (see Murphy & Steele, 2013), and future research into RF and its links with child outcomes will hopefully be able to inform more evidence based interventions in this field, in order to improve quality of life for vulnerable children and their families.

Because children in foster care are disadvantaged in a number of important ways, this study aims to examine foster carer characteristics that might help to protect these children, by assessing how they predict the child's mental health and attachment outcomes. The principle research question will be 'Does foster carer commitment, acceptance, awareness of influence and RF predict child mental health outcomes?' Examining RF in conjunction with data gathered from the TIMB interview has never been attempted before, and will provide vital evidence about how carer variables can influence the mental health of the most vulnerable children. The literature on outcomes for children in foster care show that the child's age at placement has an effect on placement stability and child outcomes (e.g. Anke, 2007; Bates & Dozier, 2002; Kemp & Bodonyi, 2000). The child's age at accommodation will therefore be added into the analyses of the predictive effect of the TIMB variables and RF, in order to ensure that this potentially confounding variable is controlled for.

#### **Research Questions / Objectives:**

(Keep these focused and concise, with a maximum of five research questions).

2) What is the principal research question / objective? (IRAS A10)

Does foster carer commitment, acceptance, awareness of influence and RF predict child mental health outcomes?

- 3) What are the secondary research questions / objectives if applicable? (IRAS A11)
  - What is the relationship between foster carer commitment, awareness of influence, acceptance, and RF and the child's attachment style?
  - What is the relationship between foster carer commitment, awareness of influence and acceptance of the child in their care, and their own RF ability?
  - Is it possible to meaningfully code RF ability from the This Is My Baby interview?
  - Does foster carer commitment, awareness of influence, acceptance, and RF predict change over time in mental health outcomes?

### **Methodology**

4) Please give a full summary of your design and methodology. It should be clear exactly what will happen at each stage of the project. (Relevant to IRAS A13)

#### Design

In order to answer the main research question, a cross-sectional quantitative design will be utilised as the focus will be exploratory, using multiple regression to examine predictive relationships at one data time point. Longitudinal data will however be used to answer the final secondary research question, as the emphasis will be on change between two time points.

#### **Participants**

Participants will be foster carers and foster children who were / are already participating in the BeST? Services Trial. The BeST? Services Trial is a Glasgow wide study into new interventions for maltreated children who are in foster care. Data is already available for most participants, but as the trial is ongoing, more participants will have been recruited by analysis stage. This study will also be adding an additional variable in RF, which was not collected as part of the main trial. Because the BeST? Services Trial is recruiting very vulnerable families, the study team have recruited a specialist Social Work based Recruitment Coordinator, to ensure that informed consent can be obtained from both foster carers and birth parents. There will be no additional burden to participants for taking part in this study

#### Ethics

The BeST? Services Trial has received a favourable ethical opinion from the West of Scotland Research Ethics Service (WoSRES) in 2010. A minor amendment will be applied for to add the trainee and her supervisors to the study team for the BeST? Services Trial, which will grant them ethical approval to use the data gathered by the main study. The University of Edinburgh's Psychology Research Ethics department will be informed about the study via the appropriate paperwork that they request be submitted.

### Procedure

Much of the data that is required to address the research questions was previously collected by the trainee and her previous research team as part of a large, ongoing, Glasgow wide RCT of a new intervention for maltreated children who enter a period of foster care (the BeST? Services Trial). This study is collecting data on a variety of child outcome measures one month after they enter foster care due to maltreatment, and then again one year later (baseline and follow up), and will be continuing to recruit for the duration of this project. The study has not however looked at RF, and the research questions associated with this project are ones that would otherwise not be addressed, making this a novel and original piece of research.

As part of the BeST? Services Trial, This Is My Baby interviews were carried out with 88 foster carers at baseline, and 75 at follow up (50 paired cases), and from this, scores for their commitment, acceptance and awareness of influence have been derived. We also have access to videotaped Strange Situation Procedures (SSP) carried out at follow up for 46 children. The tapes where the usual Ainsworth Infant methodology of the SSP was used will be coded by the trainee to ascertain the child's attachment style (N=15). 31 of the children in the original study were of preschool age, and were therefore subjected to the MacArthur Preschool methodology of the SSP; these tapes are currently being coded by an external researcher in the US due to the trainee not being trained in this coding scheme. Scores are likely to be completed in the next few months. We also have data on the children's mental health, as assessed by the Infant Toddler Social Emotional Assessment (ITSEA - Carter and Briggs-Gowan, 2005) for 81 children at baseline and 60 at follow up (59 paired cases). The Robertson Centre currently holds this and the TIMB score data for Bio Statistics in Glasgow; the trainee will request the relevant anonymised data to be extracted for analysis, in order to assess the relationship between child mental health and foster carer variables from the TIMB. This has been agreed with the PI of the BeST? Services Trial. The analysis of these data will allow the trainee to write up a paper examining the links between carer commitment, awareness of influence and acceptance and child mental health and attachment, which will form the first part of her thesis (hereafter referred to as Paper 1).

The data that is currently available is summarised in the Table below:

Measure	N at Baseline (T1)	N at Follow- up (T2)	Paired cases (data at T1&T2)
This is My Baby (TIMB)*	88	75	50
Strange Situation Procedure (SSP) - Total		46	
SSP – Infant Coding Method**		15	
SSP – Pre-school Coding Method**		31	
ITSEA – Total N	106	60	59
ITSEA – N with norms available	81	38	26
Ps with both TIMB & Normed ITSEA data	61	30	

Recruitment to the main trial is on going, meaning that more will be available by the time we come to analysis (see section 8 for a detailed breakdown of expected participant numbers).

Foster carer's RF ability will be scored from their responses on the TIMB interview. Because an extensive training program is needed in order to be able to reliably code RF, this will be carried out by previously trained coders. Given the nature and content of the TIMB interview, it is our assumption that this will be possible, but as this has not been done before, this will be an area of investigation in its own right. If it is possible that meaningful scores for RF could be generated from the TIMB, then this would provide a much shorter and clinically useful method of coding RF than is currently available. The RF variable will then be entered into the regression analyses to see if it is predictive of the child's mental health outcome scores. This will complete the analysis for the main research question, and will be written up as a separate paper to be submitted for publication in an appropriate peer reviewed journal (Paper 2). If we find that RF accounts for a large amount of the variance in child mental health outcomes, mediation analyses will be employed to assess whether or not the relationships found in Paper 1 would still exist if RF were controlled for.

As the BeST? Services Trial is still recruiting, we can expect that substantially more data from the TIMB and ITSEA will be available when it comes to analysis stage after the systematic review is complete. The study is currently assessing around 3 families a week. There will not be any more SSP data however as this has now been dropped from the protocol. The trainee will attend Yorkhill Hospital in Glasgow where the SSP videos are held in a secure filing cabinet on her study days to code the SSP videos. This is expected to take up approximately 5 study days. The TIMB voice recordings will be transcribed by the trainee, and these will be anonymised at the point of transcription. This is expected to take around 13 study days. The transcripts will then be passed onto the coders for RF scoring. Once all data is scored and anonymised, the trainee will be able to work on analysis and write up without needing to return to Yorkhill.

5) Please list the principal inclusion and exclusion criteria (IRAS A17-1 and A17-2)

All maltreated children aged between 6 and 60 months who entered a period of care between December 2012 and the present time are eligible for the BeST? Services Trial. The study has funding for a further three years. The only exclusion criterion is evidence of a profound learning disability. We will not be adding any additional exclusion criteria for this project.

#### 6) How will data be collected?

If quantitative, list proposed measures and justify the use of these measures. If qualitative, explain how data will be collected giving reasonable detail. (Don't just say 'by interviews')

The majority of the data have already been collected quantitatively by the trainee and her previous colleagues, and collection is still ongoing by the BeST? Services Trial Study Team), using the following measures:

- This Is My Baby (Bates & Dozier, 1997) a semi-structured interview that provides scores regarding a foster carer's commitment, acceptance and awareness of influence. The interview contains questions such as 'do you ever wish that you could raise the child', and 'how do you think your relationship with the child will effect them in the future'. Responses are tape-recorded and then coded according to the scoring manual to generate the three aforementioned scores. Scores on each of the 3 domains go from 0 (low) to 5 (high). This questionnaire also gathers some basic information about the current and past foster placements, such as 'how many foster/birth/adopted children do you have in your care at the moment', and 'how many foster children have you looked after in total'. This measure has good predictive validity; one study that used the measure had interrater reliability (calculated as a Spearman-Brown correlation) of .90.
- The Infant Toddler Social Emotional Assessment (Carter and Briggs-Gowan, 2005) a comprehensive questionnaire that was carried out with foster carers to assess for social or emotional problems and competencies in their foster children. It provides a comprehensive profile of problems and competencies on 4 domains: 1) Externalizing, 2) Internalizing, 3) Dysregulation, 4) Competence. These domains are also split in to sub-domains of difficulty; for example, externalizing is broken down into activity/impulsivity, aggression/defiance and peer aggression. Once scored, it is possible to compare a child's scores to standardized norms for their age and gender, and cut offs are provided for scores that should generate clinical concern for each domain and sub-domain. This allows the scorer to assess how many areas of concern a child may have with regards to their mental health functioning. Changes over time in mean scores can also be examined, as each sub-domain carries its own mean score. The analysis for this project will use the ITSEA total mean score. The ITSEA has relatively good internal reliability (Cronbach's alphas of .60 to .69), and good test-retest reliability, and it has been well validated against the Child Behaviour Checklist (Achenbach et al., 1987) and the Parenting Stress Index (Abidin, 1990). See Briggs-Gowan and Carter (1998) for more information.
- The Strange Situation Procedure (Ainsworth and Bell, 1970) The Strange Situation Procedure (SSP) is considered the 'Gold Standard' for measuring attachment in infants aged twelve to eighteen months. The procedure is carried out in a clinic setting, which requires being equipped with good quality audiovisual recording equipment, as scoring is based on video footage. The SSP consists of a series of separations and reunions between child and parent, and is composed of eight time-sensitive episodes. The infant's attachment category is determined by their behaviour upon reunion with the parent. Scores are derived from four separate behaviours: proximity seeking, contact maintenance, avoidance, and resistance, allowing classification of the child into secure, insecure/avoidant or insecure/ambivalent. Videos can further be coded for disorganisation, a fourth attachment category described by Main and colleagues (Main et al., 1986). Disorganisation is shown through behaviours that cannot be explained by anything but fear of the parent. For this study, children will be scored in terms of their overall attachment category according to Ainsworth and Bell's scoring criteria, and will then be clustered into secure vs insecure for analysis. The SSP has been shown to have strong external validity, as the differing attachment categories have been found to be associated with social and mental health outcomes later in life (e.g. van Ijzendoorn et al., 1999). It also has strong inter-rater reliability when ratings are carried out by experienced coders (Ainsworth & Bell, 1970), which explains the need for the rigorous training program (which the trainee has undertaken). The SSP has also been validated by comparing infants secure base behaviour in the clinic sitting to their home environment (e.g. Ainsworth et al., 1978).

- The Strange Situation Procedure for Preschool children (Cassidy & Marvin, 1992) – a modified version of the SSP that has been developed for use with preschoolers by Cassidy & Marvin and the MacArthur Working Group (1992). This work has significantly extended the usefulness of the SSP, allowing for the assessment of attachment relationships in children up to 4 years. In the modified procedure, no stranger is involved (the child is alone for both separations), and the 2<sup>nd</sup> separation is 6 minutes long (rather than 3 minutes in the infant SSP). This is intended to elicit the same level of stress in pre-schoolers as the Ainsworth SSP does in infants. For the purpose of this study, the SSP videos that we have where the Preschool method was used will be coded by trained coders in the US (this process is already underway). This method has been shown to have good construct validity; attachment classifications have been shown to be related to family antecedents (such as mothers with greater psychological adjustment) and child outcomes (such as social competence and compliance) in a way that is consistent with previous attachment research and theory (see NICHD Early Child Care Research Network, 2001, for more information).

#### Sample Size

7) What sample size is needed for the research and how did you determine this? For quantitative projects, outline the relevant Power calculations and the rationale for assuming given effect sizes. For qualitative projects, outline your reasoning for assuming that this sample size will be sufficient to address the study's aims. (IRAS A59 and A60)

As the literature in this field is relatively sparse, it is not possible to predict the likely effect size based on previous work. For this reason, it is important to be conservative the estimation of effect size; we will predict a small effect size of 0.2, with 80% power, and an alpha level of 0.05. This effect size would also be in line with the one previous study that found relationships between carer commitment and another carer outcome (carer displays of delight, see Bernard Dozier, 2011) with an effect size of 0.24. As younger age at placement has been found to be predictive of positive outcomes for children in foster care, this will be accounted for in the analysis, in addition to the 4 main predictor variables.

G power (Faul et al., 2007) calculations suggest that data from 70 participants would be needed in order to carry out sufficiently powered multiple regression analyses to assess for predictive relationships between the TIMB/RF variables and mental health outcomes.

8) Outline reasons for your confidence in being able to achieve a sample of at least this size. (e.g. by giving details of size of known available sample(s), percentage of this type of sample that typically participate in such studies, opinions of relevant individuals working in that area)

We currently have data baseline ITSEA and TIMB data for 61 participants, and follow up data for 30. As the study is still recruiting, and is assessing on average 3 families a week, we hope have sufficient numbers and therefore power to also carry out follow up analyses by the time we come to the data analysis stage. If this does not occur, we will still have sufficient power to carry out baseline data analysis, as only 9 more families need to be assessed to reach 70 participants. The BeST? Services Trial aims to recruit every child who enters a period of foster carer due to maltreatment in Glasgow. In order for the child to be enrolled in the study, informed consent is gathered from both a birth and a foster parent. The study is currently recruiting around 60% of all eligible families, so there should be significantly more ITSEA and TIMB data when data extraction and analysis takes place. Currently, around two families are being assessed for follow up each week, and around one family is being assessed at baseline each week. TIMBs will be carried out for all children, and ITSEAs for those who fall into the age group where there are norms available (roughly half the sample; previously ITSEAs have been gathered for all children but this protocol has currently changed). Therefore, the predicted numbers we would have for the write up of Paper 1 based on data extraction in December 2015 would be as follows:

Measure	N at Baseline	N at Follow-	Paired cases (data
	(T1)	up (T2)	at T1&T2)
This is My Baby (TIMB)*	118	119	94
Strange Situation Procedure (SSP) - Total		46	
SSP – Infant Coding Method**		15	
SSP – Pre-school Coding Method**		31	
ITSEA – Total N	128	82	59
ITSEA – N with norms available	92	60	26

The above numbers a conservative estimation, as assessment at baseline has very rarely dropped below one family a week, and is usually higher (around 2-3 families). If the follow up numbers are not sufficient to calculate sufficiently powered change analyses, it would also be possible to wait for up to 4 months to run these analyses in order to obtain sufficient data; the tasks of the project are flexible enough to allow for this (for example, the trainee could begin the literature search and write up for Paper 2 at an earlier stage, rather than analysing the data for Paper 1 at this time). The project will not be at risk if this does need to be delayed, and the data required for the main analyses will be gathered on time. This would be a decision taken by the trainee and her supervisors.

We have follow up TIMB and SSP data for 37 cases (the SSP was not carried out at baseline). Unfortunately, this number will not increase, as the SSP has been dropped from the original study protocol due to costs involved with scoring the data. We hope however that this number will at least provide a flavour of the relationships that may exist, and we hope to be able to carry out bootstrapping of the data, in order to allow us to come to more firm conclusions about any particular relationships.

#### **Analysis**

9) Please describe the methods of analysis (statistical or other appropriate methods, e.g. for qualitative research) by which the data will be evaluated to meet the study objectives. (IRAS A62)

The data will be analysed using SPSS software. Multiple linear regressions will be carried out to assess for the relationship between the TIMB variables and the mental health and attachment outcome measures.

The data to answer each research question will be analysed as follows:

4. Is it possible to meaningfully code RF ability from the This Is My Baby interview?

# Hypothesis 4 – It is possible to meaningfully code RF ability from the This Is My Baby interview.

This question will be attended to first, as scores of RF will be needed for all of the other analyses. The coders will use their prior coding experience using the RF coding scheme for the Adult Attachment Interview (George, Kaplan & Main, 1985) to assess whether or not they have been able to meaningfully code RF ability from the TIMB interview. The TIMB interview uses questions that are similar to the RF demand question in the AAI, and the coders will assess whether or not the foster carers responded to the TIMB questions in sufficient detail in those questions to allow the coding of RF. Although this has not been attempted before in a research project, the similarity of the questions in the two interviews should hopefully make this process possible. The recommendation would then be to run a future study to validate this method, by comparing carer's RF scores from the TIMB to their RF scores as assessed by the AAI. The process of validation of this method will have been started by the analysis for question 3, and comparing the scores to those generated from the AAI would further strengthen this process.

1. What is the relationship between foster carer commitment, awareness of influence, acceptance and RF, and the child's mental health?

# Hypothesis 1 - lower scores on all four of the predictor variables will be predictive of increased child mental health difficulties.

Multivariate multiple linear regression analyses will be carried out using the four predictor variables of commitment, awareness of influence, acceptance, RF plus age at accommodation to assess whether or not they predict children's mean mental health total problem score as identified by the ITSEA. If one of the predictor variables were found to

account for a much greater amount of the variance than the others, mediation analyses would be considered to further explore this.

2. What is the relationship between foster carer commitment, awareness of influence, acceptance and RF, and the child's attachment style?

# Hypothesis 2 – High levels of foster carer commitment, acceptance, awareness of influence and RF will be associated with secure child attachment .

Due to the categorical nature of the attachment style data (the child will be described as having either a secure or an insecure attachment style), separate chi-squared tests will be run to assess the relationship between each of the three TIMB predictor variables (commitment, awareness of influence and acceptance), RF, and child attachment style. The three predictor variables will be converted from their continuous scale form (0-5) into categorical data (low, medium and high) to allow for these analyses to take place. Logistic regression analysis will not be possible due to the relatively small number of participants that SSP data is available for.

3. What is the relationship between foster carer commitment, awareness of influence and acceptance of the child in their care, and their own RF ability?

# Hypothesis 3 – High scores on all three TIMB variables will predict high RF ability.

Linear regression will be carried out to assess whether or not a carer's level of RF ability can be predicted by their levels of commitment, awareness of influence and acceptance as rated by the TIMB.

4. Does foster carer commitment, awareness of influence, acceptance, and RF predict change over time in mental health outcomes?

# Hypothesis 5 – The variables that have been shown to predict mental health scores at baseline will also predict positive change in mental health over time.

Children's total ITSEA problem mean score from follow up (one year after baseline data was collected) will be subtracted from their total problem mean score at baseline to provide a change score over time. The variables which have already found to be predictive of children's mean score on the ITSEA at baseline will be added into a multiple regression model, to assess whether they are predictive of the magnitude of change over time, e.g. are higher levels of commitment at baseline associated by greater decreases in mental health problems over time. If the analysis of this data finds no predictive effect for magnitude of change, then logistic regression analyses could be considered to illustrate whether or not change may be seen with a greater number of participants.

#### **Project Management: TimeTable**

10) Outline a timeTable for completion of key stages of the project. (E.g. ethics submission, start and end of data collection, data analysis, completion of systematic review).

TASK	TIMELINE
Thesis Proposal	April 2015 - July 2015
Prepare form for University ethics board	June 2015 - August 2015
BeST <sup>?</sup> Ethics Amendment	July 2015 - September 2015
Literature review for Paper 1	November 2015 - March 2016
Transcribing TIMB interviews	September 2015 – January 2016
Code SSPs	September 2015 - November 2015
Retrieve and organise data for Paper 1	November 2015 - December 2015
Analyse data for Paper 1	December 2015 - February 2016

Write up Paper 1	February 2016 - May 2016
Send P1 to supervisors for comment	May 2016
Literature review for Paper 2	May 2016 - August 2016
Scoring of RF	January 2016 - June 2016
Organise and analyse data for Paper 2	July 2016 - August 2016
Write up Paper 2	August 2016 - December 2016
Send P2 to supervisors for comment	December 2016
Make required changes to P1 & P2	January 2017 - April 2017
Submit Thesis and await changes / Viva	1st May 2017

TASK	Jul-15	Aug-15	Sep-15	Oct-15	Nov-15	Dec-15	Jan-16	Feb-16	Mar-16	Apr-16	May-16	Jun-16	Jul-16	Aug-16	Sep-16	Oct-16	Nov-16	Dec-16	Jan-17	Feb-17	Mar-17	Apr-17	May-17
Thesis Proposal																							
Prepare form for University ethics board																							
BeST Ethics Amendment																							
Literature review for Paper 1																							
Transcribing TIMB interviews																							
Code SSPs																							
Retrieve and organise data for Paper 1																							
Analyse data for Paper 1																							
Write up Paper 1																							
Send P1 to supervisors for comment																							
Literature review for Paper 2																							
Scoring of Reflective Functioning																							
Organise and analyse data for Paper 2																							
Write up Paper 2																							
Send P2 to supervisors for comment																							
Make required changes to P1 & P2																							
Submit Thesis and await changes / Viva																							

#### **Management of Risks to Project**

11) Please summarise the main potential risks to your study, the perceived likelihood of occurrence of these risks and any steps you will or have taken to reduce these risks. Outline how you will respond to identified risks if they should occur.

There are no likely potential risks to participants identified, and carer's did not face any adversity as a result of taking part in the main trial, and the researchers had set up appropriate systems in case of any adverse events.

Lack of data could be a significant risk for the change over time analysis, as we do not currently have enough data at follow up for meaningful analysis. We will however have sufficient data for all the main analyses; we are very close to the amount of data needed for these already, and as the main study is fully funded for the duration of this project, and has been consistently recruiting 60% of all children who come into foster care in Glasgow, there can be no foreseeable reason why these numbers would not be adequate. The only potential risk regarding data would be to the final research question regarding change over time, but this would have no effect on the main research question, which is based on the baseline data where there is little risk attached in terms of available data. It is also worth noting that the prediction for the effect size at 0.2 is also very conservative; if the effect size is in fact larger than this, then less participants would be needed to reach the desired 80% power level (for example, an effect size of 0.24, in line with the one previous study in the field would require only 60, rather than 70 participants).

#### **Knowledge Exchange**

12) How do you intend to report and disseminate the results of the study? (IRAS A51)

The study will be written up as two separate papers which will be submitted to an appropriate peer reviewed journal. Results of the study will be presented to the Trainee's previous research team, who

are kindly allowing her to utilise the data for this project. The trainee will also present the findings to the staff and other trainees on the Doctorate of Clinical Psychology course at the University of Edinburgh, and prepare a poster about the project as part of her doctoral training.

13) What are the anticipated benefits or implications for services of the project? (E.g. If this is an NHS based project, in what way(s) is the project intended to benefit the NHS?)

This project will help to build a greater evidence base around the role of foster care commitment, awareness of influence, acceptance and RF on child outcomes. This in turn could help to inform interventions to improve mental health and quality of life outcomes in some of the most vulnerable children in our society, and interventions that aim to support those who care for them. If carers are better equipped to provide care for their children that helps them to develop into securely attached, mentally well young people, then their future service use is likely to be reduced, which has positive implications regarding the reduced financial burden on mental health and social services in the future.

#### 14) Are there any potential costs to this project?

Outline any potential financial costs to the project, including the justification for the costs (why are these necessary for the research project?) and how funding will be obtained for these costs (how will cost be met?). Please separate these into potential costs for the University and potential costs for your NHS Health board and note that you should ask your NHS Health board to meet stationery, printing, postage and travel costs.

No.

- 16) Any other information?
- 17) Confirmation of Supervisors' Approval

I confirm that both my academic and clinical supervisors have seen and approved this research proposal and have both completed the supervisors' appraisal forms below. (Insert 'yes' below if true)

#### **Methodological Review**

#### Main Academic Thesis Supervisor's Appraisal of Project Risk

Supervisor's Name: Helen Griffiths

**Do you consider that the project should proceed in broadly its current form?** (Delete as appropriate)

Yes

Please outline the reasons for your response. In particular, highlight any areas of risk to the completion of the project that have not been fully addressed within the proposal and any steps that could be taken to reduce risks:

Harriet has carefully thought through a number of research questions which allow her to take an innovative approach to analysing an existing data set. All relevant stakeholders have given their agreement to this new project.

The main research questions require a cross-sectional analysis which poses little risk in terms of available data. These are supplemented by a number of more exploratory secondary research questions which build a substantial and original thesis project.

NB Matthias Schwannauer also provides academic supervision and has met with Harriet recently to discuss/approve a late draft of this proposal. However, he is currently on a/l and unable to sign off.

### **Methodological Review**

# **Clinical Thesis Supervisor's Appraisal of Project Risk**

Supervisor's Name: Helen Griffiths

Position: NHS line-manager/clinical thesis supervisor

**Do you consider that the project should proceed in broadly its current form?** (Delete as appropriate)

Yes

Please outline the reasons for your response. In particular, highlight any areas of risk to the completion of the project that have not been fully addressed within the proposal and any steps that could be taken to reduce risks:

Date: 13/07/15

# 3. Infant Toddler Social Emotional Assessment (ITSEA) score summary pages

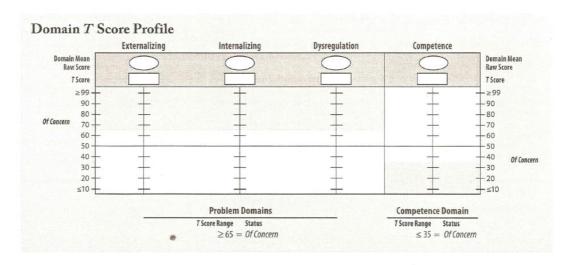


# Parent Form Score Summary

Detach Score Summary before giving form to parent.

						Year	Month	Day
Parent/Guardian's name					Date Completed	Hear	Month	Day
					Date of Birth			
Scoring Directions	Da		ogical Age, sul m Date Comp		Chronological Age			
Record the mean raw score, then look up the cut scores in Table 2.2 in the Examiner's Manual.					Expected Date of Birth			
For Problem Subscales: If the mean raw score			ust for Premat Actual Date of		Actual Date of Birth			
is equal to or greater than the cut score, check the			ected Date of		Adjustment for Prematuri	ty		
box in the Of Concern column. Look up percentile ranges in Tables A.1.a—d (girls) and B.1.a—d (boys).					Chronological Age			
For Competence Subscales: If the mean raw			usted Age, sui ent for Prema		Adjustment for Prematurity			
score is equal to or less than the cut score, check the box in the <i>Of Concern</i> column.			Chronologica		Adjusted Age			
Domain/Subscale	Mean Raw Score	e Cut Score	Of Concern	Percentile	e Range	Comments		
Externalizing	0							
Activity/Impulsivity			ATT OF THE PARTY O					-
Aggression/Defiance				8				
Peer Aggression					4			
Internalizing	0							
Depression/Withdrawal								
General Anxiety		I.						
Separation Distress					3.6			
Inhibition to Novelty				E-				
Dysregulation	0							
Negative Emotionality		NAME OF THE OWNER.			37.00			
Sleep								
Eating								
Sensory Sensitivity								
Competence	0		Of Concern	Malin	1975			
Compliance		S CALLERY ST		yotas				
Attention		1			SECOND STATE OF SECOND STATE OF SECOND SECON			
Mastery Motivation								
Imitation/Play								
Empathy								
Prosocial Peer Relations				N. C.				
Maladaptive Item Cluster		>			2860			
Social Relatedness Item Cluster		<	-		V-344 7.0) (1			
Atypical Item Cluster		>						
Atypical Itelli Cluster						-		next pag

**Instructions:** Record the domain mean raw scores in the ovals. Look up the corresponding T scores in Appendix A.2.a–d for girls and Appendix B.2.a–d for boys in the Examiner's Manual. Record the T scores in the boxes and then plot them on the chart to create the domain T score profile. See chapter 3 of the Examiner's Manual for interpretation guidelines.



See Appendix Tables A.2.a-d and B.2.a-d for domain percentile ranks.

	Externalizing	Internalizing	Dysregulation	Competence
Domain Percentile				
Ranks				



PEARSON

Copyright © 2006, 2002 Yale University and the University of Massachusetts. All rights reserved.
P.O. Box 599700 San Antonio, TX 78259 www.PsychCorp.com
Printed in the United States of America.

@ PsychCorp

To order, call: 1.800.627.7271

Product Number: 0154007471

- 4. This Is My Baby interview schedule (TIMB)
- 1. I would like to begin by asking you to describe (child's name). What is his/her personality like?
- 2. Do you ever wish you could raise (child's name)?
- 3. How much would you miss (child's name) if he/she had to leave?
- 4. How do you think your relationship with (child's name) is affecting him/her right now?
- 5. How do you think your relationship with (child's name) will affect him/her in the long-term?
- 6. What do you want for (child's name) right now?
- 7. What do you want for (child's name) in the future?
- 8. Is there anything about (child's name) or your relationship that we've not touched on that you'd like to tell me?
- 9. I'd like to end by asking a few basic questions about your experiences as a foster parent:
  - a. How long have you been a foster parent?
  - b. How many foster children have you cared for in all?
  - c. How many foster children do you currently have?
  - d. How many biological and/or adopted children are currently living in your home?

## 5. Information sheet for The Best Services Trial (BeST?)

#### **An Invitation:**

We would like to invite you to take part in a research project. Before deciding about taking part, it is important that you understand what we want to do and why. Please take the time to read the information. Discuss it with your social worker, or phone us on 0141 201 9239 if you have any questions. More information can also be found on the study website

http://www.bestservicestrial.org.uk/ best services trial/home.html

#### What is the study?

In Glasgow, health and social work currently offer two new services for children who enter foster care. These are the Family Assessment and Contact Service (FACS) or the Glasgow Infant and Family Team (GIFT). The BeST Services Research Trial team is trying to find out which one works best for children's development.

Therefore, we are inviting all families to take part if they have a child aged between 6 months and 5 years when they enter an episode of foster care arranged by Glasgow social work services.

As we don't know which service is best and want to be as fair as possible, families will be chosen to receive FACS or GIFT by a computer which has no information about individual families - a bit like tossing a coin.

#### What will the two new services be like?

FACS and GIFT have different approaches and different teams, but both services will meet with families regularly and put them in touch with any services they might need.

Families will be asked to meet people who understand about relationships between parents and children, usually at least once a week for a few months. They will also have the chance to talk about their own problems.

Help will also be offered with other problems that might be making it difficult for your child to come home, sometimes by asking other services to help.

We think it is very important to find out whether the GIFT or the FACS service is better for children.

How will the researchers find out about the development of the child in your care?

Parents or carers will be asked about their child's development.

Children will be asked to complete some

Video: We would like to make a videotape of your child during the research assessment. This lets us study the tape later to get a better understanding about how your child is developing.

#### How much of your time will this take?

This will involve three research assessments, the first around 3 months after the child came into care, the second about 1 year after entry into care and the third around 2.5 years after care entry. Each research assessment takes between 2 and 3 hours.



#### Your expenses:

All families will be given travel expenses and £20 for their time attending the research assessments.

#### Confidentiality:

All information will be stored according to the Data Protection Act and kept in strict confidence within the research and clinical team, except in the unlikely event of concerns about safety of the child or of others.

#### Do I have to take part?

You do not have to take part in the study and if you decide not to, this will not affect your right to receive a service. Anyone who decides not to take part will be offered the usual social services.

#### Why is the study important?

Why is the study important?

We hope that these two new services will help children's development when they are placed in foster care. This study will help us find out how best to support the children who enter care in Glasgow.





If you need independent advice about the study, please contact Dr. Lucy Thompson

0141 201 9239

This study is lead by the University of Glasgow



Parent Participant Information Leaflet (version 4.1; 04.03.2014)



# 6. Consent form for the The Best Services Trial (BeST?)

Parent Participant Consent Form (version 4.2; 14.04.2014)



Please make sure you understand everything about the project before you sign the consent form. If you have any questions, please contact *Dr. Helen Minnis* on **0141 201 9239.** More information can also be found on the study website <a href="http://www.bestservicestrial.org.uk/best\_services\_trial/home.html">http://www.bestservicestrial.org.uk/best\_services\_trial/home.html</a>

			Please initial EACH box								
I have read and understood chance to ask questions.	d the information sheet (version 4	1.1: 04.03.2014) and have had the									
▶ I understand that I do not have to take part, that I am free to withdraw at any time without giving any reason, and without my child's medical care and legal rights being affected.											
► I am happy to take part in t	the <b>BeST<sup>2</sup> Services Trial</b>										
► I agree to the making of a	video of my child's assessment										
► I am happy for the researchealth or social services (e.g.	h team to review data stored on r GP records)	ne and my child in other parts of									
► I am happy for my GP to b	e informed about my family's inv	olvement in the study									
► I would like to be sent a su	ummary of the study results										
► I would be happy to be cor	ntacted for future research studies	S.									
► I would be happy for my vie	deos/data to be used for teaching	and training purposes									
Name of participant	date	signature									
Name of child	Relationship to c	hild									
this study is led by the Univers	sity of Glasgow										
	NSPCC •	NHS									
UNIVERSITY of GLASGOW	Cruelty to children must stop. FULL STOP.	Greater Glasgow and Clyde	Glasgow								

7. Journal guidelines for Child Abuse and Neglect

# CHILD ABUSE & NEGLECT

#### **GUIDE FOR AUTHORS**

#### Types of contributions

- 1. **Research Article**: Child Abuse and Neglect publishes quantitative, qualitative, and mixed-method research. Particular focus will be placed on thorough and appropriate methods, strong data analysis and discussion of implications for the field.
- 2. **Reviews**: Authors with plans for proposed review articles (systematic, meta-analytic, scoping) are invited to first submit a draft outline to the Editor-in-Chief. Please send proposals to chiabu@elsevier.com. The editors will commission reviews on specific topics. Reviews submitted without invitation or prior approval may be returned.
- 3. **Discussion Article**: Plans for proposed critical review discussion articles are invited to first submit a draft outline to the Editor-in-Chief. Please send proposals to chiabu@elsevier.com. These articles may discuss a policy or legal / philosophical framework or a brief data report. The article must present a critical analysis of areas of gap in practice or research, current critical or emergent issues, with an expectation of utilizing an integration and discussion of empirical research.

#### Please note we do not publish case reports or clinical case studies.

#### Contact details for submission

All correspondence, including notification of the Editor-in-Chief's decision and requests for revision, takes place by e-mail and via the Author's homepage, removing the need for a hard-copy paper trail.

For those authors unable to utilize the EES system, or with questions about submissions, please contact the Editorial Office (chiabu@elsevier.com) for assistance.

### **BEFORE YOU BEGIN**

#### Ethics in publishing

Please see our information pages on Ethics in publishing and Ethical guidelines for journal publication.

#### Human and animal rights

If the work involves the use of human subjects, the author should ensure that the work described has been carried out in accordance with The Code of Ethics of the World Medical Association (Declaration of Helsinki) for experiments involving humans; Uniform Requirements for manuscripts submitted to Biomedical journals.

Authors should include a statement in the manuscript that informed consent was obtained for experimentation with human subjects. The privacy rights of human subjects must always be observed.

All animal experiments should comply with the ARRIVE guidelines and should be carried out in accordance with the U.K. Animals (Scientific Procedures) Act, 1986 and associated guidelines, EU Directive 2010/63/EU for animal experiments, or the National Institutes of Health guide for the care and use of Laboratory animals (NIH Publications No. 8023, revised 1978) and the authors should clearly indicate in the manuscript that such guidelines have been followed.

#### **Declaration of interest**

All authors are requested to disclose any actual or potential conflict of interest including any financial, personal or other relationships with other people or organizations within three years of beginning the submitted work that could inappropriately influence, or be perceived to influence, their work. More information.

#### Submission declaration and verification

Submission of an article implies that the work described has not been published previously (except in the form of an abstract or as part of a published lecture or academic thesis or as an electronic preprint, see 'Multiple, redundant or concurrent publication' section of our ethics policy for more information), that it is not under consideration for publication elsewhere, that its publication is approved by all authors and tacitly or explicitly by the responsible authorities where the work was carried out, and that, if accepted, it will not be published elsewhere in the same form, in English or in any other language, including electronically without the written consent of the copyright-holder. To verify originality, your article may be checked by the originality detection service CrossCheck.

AUTHOR INFORMATION PACK 28 Apr 2017 www.elsevier.com/locate/chiabuneg 5

## Changes to authorship

Authors are expected to consider carefully the list and order of authors **before** submitting their manuscript and provide the definitive list of authors at the time of the original submission. Any addition, deletion or rearrangement of author names in the authorship list should be made only **before** the manuscript has been accepted and only if approved by the journal Editor. To request such a change, the Editor must receive the following from the **corresponding author**: (a) the reason for the change in author list and (b) written confirmation (e-mail, letter) from all authors that they agree with the addition, removal or rearrangement. In the case of addition or removal of authors, this includes confirmation from the author being added or removed.

Only in exceptional circumstances will the Editor consider the addition, deletion or rearrangement of authors **after** the manuscript has been accepted. While the Editor considers the request, publication of the manuscript will be suspended. If the manuscript has already been published in an online issue, any requests approved by the Editor will result in a corrigendum.

Article transfer service

This journal is part of our Article Transfer Service. This means that if the Editor feels your article is more suiTable in one of our other participating journals, then you may be asked to consider transferring the article to one of those. If you agree, your article will be transferred automatically on your behalf with no need to reformat. Please note that your article will be reviewed again by the new journal. More information.

## Copyright

Upon acceptance of an article, authors will be asked to complete a 'Journal Publishing Agreement' (see more information on this). An e-mail will be sent to the corresponding author confirming receipt of the manuscript together with a 'Journal Publishing Agreement' form or a link to the online version of this agreement.

Subscribers may reproduce Tables of contents or prepare lists of articles including abstracts for internal circulation within their institutions. Permission of the Publisher is required for resale or distribution outside the institution and for all other derivative works, including compilations and translations. If excerpts from other copyrighted works are included, the author(s) must obtain written permission from the copyright owners and credit the source(s) in the article. Elsevier has preprinted forms for use by authors in these cases.

For open access articles: Upon acceptance of an article, authors will be asked to complete an 'Exclusive License Agreement' (more information). Permitted third party reuse of open access articles is determined by the author's choice of user license.

## **Author rights**

As an author you (or your employer or institution) have certain rights to reuse your work. More information.

Elsevier supports responsible sharing

Find out how you can share your research published in Elsevier journals.

## Role of the funding source

You are requested to identify who provided financial support for the conduct of the research and/or preparation of the article and to briefly describe the role of the sponsor(s), if any, in study design; in the collection, analysis and interpretation of data; in the writing of the report; and in the decision to submit the article for publication. If the funding source(s) had no such involvement then this should be stated.

Funding body agreements and policies

Elsevier has established a number of agreements with funding bodies which allow authors to comply with their funder's open access policies. Some funding bodies will reimburse the author for the Open Access Publication Fee. Details of existing agreements are available online.

## Open access

This journal offers authors a choice in publishing their research:

## Open access

- Articles are freely available to both subscribers and the wider public with permitted reuse. AUTHOR INFORMATION PACK 28 Apr 2017 www.elsevier.com/locate/chiabuneg 6
- An open access publication fee is payable by authors or on their behalf, e.g. by their research funder or institution.

#### Subscription

- Articles are made available to subscribers as well as developing countries and patient groups through our universal access programs.
- No open access publication fee payable by authors.

Regardless of how you choose to publish your article, the journal will apply the same peer review criteria and acceptance standards.

For open access articles, permitted third party (re)use is defined by the following Creative Commons user licenses:

Creative Commons Attribution (CC BY)

Lets others distribute and copy the article, create extracts, abstracts, and other revised versions, adaptations or derivative works of or from an article (such as a translation), include in a collective work (such as an anthology), text or data mine the article, even for commercial purposes, as long as they credit the author(s), do not represent the author as endorsing their adaptation of the article, and do not modify the article in such a way as to damage the author's honor or reputation.

Creative Commons Attribution-NonCommercial-NoDerivs (CC BY-NC-ND)

For non-commercial purposes, lets others distribute and copy the article, and to include in a collective work (such as an anthology), as long as they credit the author(s) and provided they do not alter or modify the article.

The open access publication fee for this journal is **USD 1800**, excluding taxes. Learn more about Elsevier's pricing policy: http://www.elsevier.com/openaccesspricing.

#### Green open access

Authors can share their research in a variety of different ways and Elsevier has a number of green open access options available. We recommend authors see our green open access page for further information. Authors can also self-archive their manuscripts immediately and enable public access from their institution's repository after an embargo period. This is the version that has been accepted for publication and which typically includes author-incorporated changes suggested during submission, peer review and in editor-author communications. Embargo period: For subscription articles, an appropriate amount of time is needed for journals to deliver value to subscribing customers before an article becomes freely available to the public. This is the embargo period and it begins from the date the article is formally published online in its final and fully ciTable form. Find out more.

This journal has an embargo period of 36 months.

## Language (usage and editing services)

Please write your text in good English (only American usage is accepted, as dictated by APA style). Authors who feel their English language manuscript may require editing to eliminate possible grammatical or spelling errors and to conform to correct scientific English may wish to use the English Language Editing service available from Elsevier's WebShop (http://webshop.elsevier.com/languageediting/) or visit our customer support site (http://support.elsevier.com) for more information.

#### **Submission**

Our online submission system guides you stepwise through the process of entering your article details and uploading your files. The system converts your article files to a single PDF file used in the peer-review process. EdiTable files (e.g., Word, LaTeX) are required to typeset your article for final publication. All correspondence, including notification of the Editor's decision and requests for revision, is sent by e-mail.

Submit your article

Please submit your article via http://ees.elsevier.com/chiabuneg/ PREPARATION

#### **Double-blind review**

This journal uses double-blind review, which means the identities of the authors are concealed from the reviewers, and vice versa. More information is available on our website. To facilitate this, please include the following separately:

AUTHOR INFORMATION PACK 28 Apr 2017 www.elsevier.com/locate/chiabuneg 7

Title page (with author details): This should include the title, authors' names and affiliations, and a complete address for the corresponding author including an e-mail address.

Blinded manuscript (no author details): The main body of the paper (including the references, figures, Tables and any acknowledgements) should not include any identifying information, such as the authors' names or affiliations.

Use of word processing software

It is important that the file be saved in the native format of the word processor used. The text should be in single-column format. Keep the layout of the text as simple as possible. Most formatting codes will be removed and replaced on processing the article. In particular, do not use the word processor's options to justify text or to hyphenate words. However, do use bold face, italics, subscripts, superscripts etc. When preparing Tables, if you are using a Table grid, use only one grid for each individual Table and not a grid for each row. If no grid is used, use tabs, not spaces, to align columns. The electronic text should be prepared in a way very similar to that of conventional manuscripts (see also the Guide to Publishing with Elsevier). Note that source files of figures, Tables and text graphics will be required whether or not you embed your figures in the text. See also the section on Electronic artwork.

To avoid unnecessary errors you are strongly advised to use the 'spell-check' and 'grammar-check' functions of your word processor.

## Length and Style of Manuscripts

Full-length manuscripts should not exceed 35 pages total (including abstract, text, references, Tables, and figures), with margins of at least 1 inch on all sides and a standard font (e.g., Times New Roman) of 12 points (no smaller). Instructions on preparing Tables, figures, references, metrics, and abstracts appear in the Publication Manual of the American Psychological Association (6th edition).

For helpful tips on APA style, click here.

#### Article structure

#### Subdivision

Divide your article into clearly defined sections. Three levels of headings are permitted. Level one and level two headings should appear on its own separate line; level three headings should include punctuation and run in with the first line of the paragraph.

## Introduction

State the objectives of the work and provide an adequate background, avoiding a detailed literature survey or a summary of the results.

## Essential title page information

- *Title.* Concise and informative. Titles are often used in information-retrieval systems. Avoid abbreviations and formulae where possible.
- **Author names and affiliations.** Please clearly indicate the given name(s) and family name(s) of each author and check that all names are accurately spelled. Present the authors' affiliation addresses (where the actual work was done) below the names. Indicate all affiliations with a lower- case superscript letter immediately after the author's name and in front of the appropriate address. Provide the full postal address of each affiliation, including the country name and, if available, the e-mail address of each author.
- Corresponding author. Clearly indicate who will handle correspondence at all stages of refereeing and publication, also post-publication. Ensure that the e-mail address is given and that contact details are kept up to date by the corresponding author.
- **Present/permanent address.** If an author has moved since the work described in the article was done, or was visiting at the time, a 'Present address' (or 'Permanent address') may be indicated as a footnote to that author's name. The address at which the author actually did the work must be retained as the main, affiliation address. Superscript Arabic numerals are used for such footnotes.

## Abstract

Abstracts should follow APA style (see 6th ed., pages 25-27 for detailed instructions and page 41 for an example). Abstracts should be 150-250 words.

AUTHOR INFORMATION PACK 28 Apr 2017 www.elsevier.com/locate/chiabuneg 8

## **Keywords**

Immediately after the abstract, provide a maximum of 6 keywords, using American spelling and avoiding general and plural terms and multiple concepts (avoid, for example, 'and', 'of'). Be sparing with abbreviations: only abbreviations firmly established in the field may be eligible. These keywords will be used for indexing purposes.

## Formatting of funding sources

List funding sources in this standard way to facilitate compliance to funder's requirements:

Funding: This work was supported by the National Institutes of Health [grant numbers xxxx, yyyy]; the Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation, Seattle, WA [grant number zzzz]; and the United States Institutes of Peace [grant number aaaa].

It is not necessary to include detailed descriptions on the program or type of grants and awards. When funding is from a block grant or other resources available to a university, college, or other research institution, submit the name of the institute or organization that provided the funding.

If no funding has been provided for the research, please include the following sentence:

This research did not receive any specific grant from funding agencies in the public, commercial, or not-for-profit sectors.

#### **Footnotes**

The use of footnotes in the text is not permitted. Footnoted material must be incorporated into the text.

Table footnotes Indicate each footnote in a Table with a superscript lowercase letter.

#### **Artwork**

## Electronic artwork

General points

- Make sure you use uniform lettering and sizing of your original artwork.
- Embed the used fonts if the application provides that option.
- Aim to use the following fonts in your illustrations: Arial, Courier, Times New Roman, Symbol, or use fonts that look similar.
- Number the illustrations according to their sequence in the text.
- Use a logical naming convention for your artwork files.
- Provide captions to illustrations separately.
- Size the illustrations close to the desired dimensions of the published version.
- Submit each illustration as a separate file.

A detailed guide on electronic artwork is available.

# You are urged to visit this site; some excerpts from the detailed information are given here. Formats

If your electronic artwork is created in a Microsoft Office application (Word, PowerPoint, Excel) then please supply 'as is' in the native document format. Regardless of the application used other than Microsoft Office, when your electronic artwork is finalized, please 'Save as' or convert the images to one of the following formats (note the resolution requirements for line drawings, halftones, and

line/halftone combinations given below):

EPS (or PDF): Vector drawings, embed all used fonts.

TIFF (or JPEG): Color or grayscale photographs (halftones), keep to a minimum of 300 dpi.

TIFF (or JPEG): Bitmapped (pure black & white pixels) line drawings, keep to a minimum of 1000 dpi. TIFF (or JPEG): Combinations bitmapped line/half-tone (color or grayscale), keep to a minimum of 500 dpi.

#### Please do not:

- Supply files that are optimized for screen use (e.g., GIF, BMP, PICT, WPG); these typically have a low number of pixels and limited set of colors;
- Supply files that are too low in resolution;
- Submit graphics that are disproportionately large for the content.

AUTHOR INFORMATION PACK 28 Apr 2017 www.elsevier.com/locate/chiabuneg 9

#### Color artwork

Please make sure that artwork files are in an accepTable format (TIFF (or JPEG), EPS (or PDF), or MS Office files) and with the correct resolution. If, together with your accepted article, you submit usable color figures then Elsevier will ensure, at no additional charge, that these figures will appear in color online (e.g., ScienceDirect and other sites) regardless of whether or not these illustrations are reproduced in color in the printed version. For color reproduction in print, you will receive information regarding the costs from Elsevier after receipt of your accepted article. Please indicate your preference for color: in print or online only. Further information on the preparation of electronic artwork.

## Figure captions

Ensure that each illustration has a caption. Supply captions separately, not attached to the figure. A caption should comprise a brief title (**not** on the figure itself) and a description of the illustration. Keep text in the illustrations themselves to a minimum but explain all symbols and abbreviations used.

## Text graphics

Text graphics may be embedded in the text at the appropriate position. If you are working with LaTeX and have such features embedded in the text, these can be left. See further under Electronic artwork.

#### **Tables**

Please submit Tables as ediTable text and not as images. Tables can be placed either next to the relevant text in the article, or on separate page(s) at the end. Number Tables consecutively in accordance with their appearance in the text and place any Table notes below the Table body. Be sparing in the use of Tables and ensure that the data presented in them do not duplicate results described elsewhere in the article. Please avoid using vertical rules and shading in Table cells.

#### References

#### Citation in text

Please ensure that every reference cited in the text is also present in the reference list (and vice versa). Any references cited in the abstract must be given in full.

Unpublished results and personal communications are not recommended in the reference list, but may be mentioned in the text. If these references are included in the reference list they should follow the standard reference style of the journal and should include a substitution of the publication date with either 'Unpublished results' or 'Personal communication'. Citation of a reference as 'in press' implies that the item has been accepted for publication.

#### Web references

As a minimum, the full URL should be given and the date when the reference was last accessed. Any further information, if known (DOI, author names, dates, reference to a source publication, etc.), should also be given. Web references can be listed separately (e.g., after the reference list) under a different heading if desired, or can be included in the reference list.

#### Data references

This journal encourages you to cite underlying or relevant datasets in your manuscript by citing them in your text and including a data reference in your Reference List. Data references should include the following elements: author name(s), dataset title, data repository, version (where available), year, and global persistent identifier. Add [dataset] immediately before the reference so we can properly identify it as a data reference. The [dataset] identifier will not appear in your published article.

## References in a special issue

Please ensure that the words 'this issue' are added to any references in the list (and any citations in the text) to other articles in the same Special Issue.

## Reference management software

Most Elsevier journals have their reference template available in many of the most popular reference management software products. These include all products that support Citation Style Language styles, such as Mendeley and Zotero, as well as EndNote. Using the word processor plug-ins from these products, authors only need to select the appropriate journal template when preparing their article, after which citations and bibliographies will be automatically formatted in the journal's style. If no template is yet available for this journal, please follow the format of the sample references and citations as shown in this Guide.

Users of Mendeley Desktop can easily install the reference style for this journal by clicking the following link:

http://open.mendeley.com/use-citation-style/child-abuse-and-neglect

AUTHOR INFORMATION PACK 28 Apr 2017 www.elsevier.com/locate/chiabuneg 10

When preparing your manuscript, you will then be able to select this style using the Mendeley plug- ins for Microsoft Word or LibreOffice.

#### Reference style

*Text:* Citations in the text should follow the referencing style used by the American Psychological Association (view the APA Style Guide). You are referred to the Publication Manual of the American Psychological Association, Sixth Edition, ISBN 978-1-4338-0561-5.

List: references should be arranged first alphabetically and then further sorted chronologically if necessary. More than one reference from the same author(s) in the same year must be identified by the letters 'a', 'b', 'c', etc., placed after the year of publication.

[dataset] Oguro, M., Imahiro, S., Saito, S., Nakashizuka, T. (2015). Mortality data for Japanese oak wilt disease and surrounding forest compositions. Mendeley Data, v1. http://dx.doi.org/10.17632/xwj98nb39r.1. Examples:

Reference to a journal publication:

Van der Geer, J., Hanraads, J. A. J., & Lupton, R. A. (2010). The art of writing a scientific article. *Journal of Scientific Communications*, 163, 51–59. Reference to a book:

Strunk, W., Jr., & White, E. B. (2000). *The elements of style.* (4th ed.). New York, NY: Longman. Reference to a chapter in an edited book:

Mettam, G. R., & Adams, L. B. (2009). How to prepare an electronic version of your article. In B. S. Jones, & R. Z. Smith (Eds.), *Introduction to the electronic age* (pp. 281–304). New York, NY: E- Publishing.

#### Video

Elsevier accepts video material and animation sequences to support and enhance your scientific research. Authors who have video or animation files that they wish to submit with their article are strongly encouraged to include links to these within the body of the article. This can be done in the same way as a figure or Table by referring to the video or animation content and noting in the body text where it should be placed. All submitted files should be properly labeled so that they directly relate to the video file's content. In order to ensure that your video or animation material is directly usable, please provide the files in one of our recommended file formats with a preferred maximum size of 150 MB. Video and animation files supplied will be published online in the electronic version of your article in Elsevier Web products, including ScienceDirect. Please supply 'stills' with your files: you can choose any frame from the video or animation or make a separate image. These will be used instead of standard icons and will personalize the link to your video data. For more detailed instructions please visit our video instruction pages. Note: since video and animation cannot be embedded in the print version of the journal, please provide text for both the electronic and the print version for the portions of the article that refer to this content.

## Supplementary material

Supplementary material such as applications, images and sound clips, can be published with your article to enhance it. Submitted supplementary items are published exactly as they are received (Excel or PowerPoint files will appear as such online). Please submit your material together with the article and supply a concise, descriptive caption for each supplementary file. If you wish to make changes to supplementary material during any stage of the process, please make sure to provide an updated file. Do not annotate any corrections on a previous version. Please switch off the 'Track Changes' option in Microsoft Office files as these will appear in the published version.

#### RESEARCH DATA

This journal encourages and enables you to share data that supports your research publication where appropriate, and enables you to interlink the data with your published articles. Research data refers to the results of observations or experimentation that validate research findings. To facilitate reproducibility and data

reuse, this journal also encourages you to share your software, code, models, algorithms, protocols, methods and other useful materials related to the project.

Below are a number of ways in which you can associate data with your article or make a statement about the availability of your data when submitting your manuscript. If you are sharing data in one of these ways, you are encouraged to cite the data in your manuscript and reference list. Please refer to the "References" section for more information about data citation. For more information on depositing, sharing and using research data and other relevant research materials, visit the research data page.

AUTHOR INFORMATION PACK 28 Apr 2017 www.elsevier.com/locate/chiabuneg 11

#### Data linking

If you have made your research data available in a data repository, you can link your article directly to the dataset. Elsevier collaborates with a number of repositories to link articles on ScienceDirect with relevant repositories, giving readers access to underlying data that give them a better understanding of the research described.

There are different ways to link your datasets to your article. When available, you can directly link your dataset to your article by providing the relevant information in the submission system. For more information, visit the database linking page.

For supported data repositories a repository banner will automatically appear next to your published article on ScienceDirect.

In addition, you can link to relevant data or entities through identifiers within the text of your manuscript, using the following format: Database: xxxx (e.g., TAIR: AT1G01020; CCDC: 734053; PDB: 1XFN).

#### Data in Brief

You have the option of converting any or all parts of your supplementary or additional raw data into one or multiple data articles, a new kind of article that houses and describes your data. Data articles ensure that your data is actively reviewed, curated, formatted, indexed, given a DOI and publicly available to all upon publication. You are encouraged to submit your article for *Data in Brief* as an additional item directly alongside the revised version of your manuscript. If your research article is accepted, your data article will automatically be transferred over to *Data in Brief* where it will be editorially reviewed and published in the open access data journal, *Data in Brief*. Please note an open access fee is payable for publication in *Data in Brief*. Full details can be found on the *Data in Brief* website. Please use this template to write your Data in Brief.

## **AudioSlides**

The journal encourages authors to create an AudioSlides presentation with their published article. AudioSlides are brief, webinar-style presentations that are shown next to the online article on ScienceDirect. This gives authors the opportunity to summarize their research in their own words and to help readers understand what the paper is about. More information and examples are available. Authors of this journal will automatically receive an invitation e-mail to create an AudioSlides presentation after acceptance of their paper.

## Interactive plots

This journal enables you to show an Interactive Plot with your article by simply submitting a data file. Full instructions.

#### Submission checklist

The following list will be useful during the final checking of an article prior to sending it to the journal for review. Please consult this Guide for Authors for further details of any item.

## **Ensure that the following items are present:**

One author has been designated as the corresponding author with contact details:

- E-mail address
- Full postal address
- Phone numbers

All necessary files have been uploaded, and contain:

- Keywords
- All figure captions
- All Tables (including title, description, footnotes)

Further considerations

- Manuscript has been 'spell-checked' and 'grammar-checked'
- References are in the correct format for this journal
- All references mentioned in the Reference list are cited in the text, and vice versa
- Permission has been obtained for use of copyrighted material from other sources (including the Web) Color figures are clearly marked as being intended for color reproduction on the Web (free of charge) and in print, or to be reproduced in color on the Web (free of charge) and in black-and-white in print If only color on the Web is required, black-and-white versions of the figures are also supplied for printing purposes

For any further information please visit our customer support site at <a href="http://support.elsevier.com">http://support.elsevier.com</a>.

AUTHOR INFORMATION PACK 28 Apr 2017 www.elsevier.com/locate/chiabuneg 12

Authors are responsible for ensuring that manuscripts conform fully to the Publication Manual of the American Psychological Association (6th ed.), including not only reference style but also spelling (see, e.g., the hyphenation rules), word choice, grammar, Tables, headings, etc. Spelling and punctuation should be in American English.

### **AFTER ACCEPTANCE**

## Online proof correction

Corresponding authors will receive an e-mail with a link to our online proofing system, allowing annotation and correction of proofs online. The environment is similar to MS Word: in addition to editing text, you can also comment on figures/Tables and answer questions from the Copy Editor. Web-based proofing provides a faster and less error-prone process by allowing you to directly type your corrections, eliminating the potential introduction of errors.

If preferred, you can still choose to annotate and upload your edits on the PDF version. All instructions for proofing will be given in the e-mail we send to authors, including alternative methods to the online version and PDF.

We will do everything possible to get your article published quickly and accurately. Please use this proof only for checking the typesetting, editing, completeness and correctness of the text, Tables and figures. Significant changes to the article as accepted for publication will only be considered at this stage with permission from the Editor. It is important to ensure that all corrections are sent back to us in one communication. Please check carefully before replying, as inclusion of any subsequent corrections cannot be guaranteed. Proofreading is solely your responsibility.

## **Offprints**

The corresponding author will, at no cost, receive a customized Share Link providing 50 days free access to the final published version of the article on ScienceDirect. The Share Link can be used for sharing the article via any communication channel, including email and social media. For an extra charge, paper offprints can be ordered via the offprint order form which is sent once the article is accepted for publication. Both corresponding and co-authors may order offprints at any time via Elsevier's Webshop. Corresponding authors who have published their article open access do not receive a Share Link as their final published version of the article is available open access on ScienceDirect and can be shared through the article DOI link.

## **AUTHOR INQUIRIES**

Visit the Elsevier Support Center to find the answers you need. Here you will find everything from Frequently Asked Questions to ways to get in touch. You can also check the status of your submitted article or find out when your accepted article will be published.

© Copyright 2014 Elsevier | http://www.elsevier.com

AUTHOR INFORMATION PACK 28 Apr 2017 www.elsevier.com/locate/chiabuneg 13

## 8. Crowe Clinical Appraisal Tool (quality assessment for systematic review

Abstract (assess last) Text (assess last) . Introduction	I. Includes study aims □ and design □  I. Key information □  2. Balanced □ and informative □	[Important information for each item]
Title Abstract (assess last) Text (assess last) Introduction	1. Key information □	
(assess last) Text (assess last) . Introduction		_
Text (assess last)	2. Balanced □ and informative □	
(assess last)	A Code to a description could consider D	_
. Introduction	Sufficient detail others could reproduce □     Clear/concise writing □, table(s) □, diagram(s) □, figure(s) □	
		Preliminaries [/5]
	1 Summer of summer beautifue D	5
	Summary of current knowledge □     Specific problem(s) addressed □ and reason(s) for addressing □	
	Primary objective(s), hypothesis(es), or aim(s) □     Secondary question(s) □	
	Is it worth continuing?	Introduction [/5]
l. Design	,	_
	Research design(s) chosen □ and why □     Suitability of research design(s) □	
Intervention,	1. Intervention(s)/treatment(s)/exposure(s) chosen  and why	-
Treatment Exposure	Precise details of the intervention(s)/treatment(s)/exposure(s) ☐ for each group ☐     Intervention(s)/treatment(s)/exposure(s) valid ☐ and reliable ☐	
Outcome, Output,	1. Outcome(s)/output(s)/predictor(s)/measure(s) chosen □ and why □	
Predictor, Measure	2. Clearly define outcome(s)/output(s)/predictor(s)/measure(s)   3. Outcome(s)/output(s)/predictor(s)/measure(s) valid  and reliable	
	1. Potential bias $\square$ , confounding variables $\square$ , effect modifiers $\square$ , interactions $\square$ 2. Sequence generation $\square$ , group allocation $\square$ , group balance $\square$ , and by whom $\square$	
	3. Equivalent treatment of participants/cases/groups □	
I. Sampling	Is it worth continuing?	Design [/5]
	1. Sampling method(s) chosen $\square$ and why $\square$	1
Sampling method	2. Suitability of sampling method	
	Sample size □, how chosen □, and why □     Suitability of sample size □	
Sampling protocol	Target/actual/sample population(s): description □ and suitability □     Participants/cases/groups: inclusion □ and exclusion □ criteria	
	2. Participants/cases/groups: inclusion □ and exclusion □ criteria  3. Recruitment of participants/cases/groups □	
	Is it worth continuing?	Sampling [/5]
. Data collection		
	Collection method(s) chosen □ and why □     Suitability of collection method(s) □	
	1. Include date(s) □, location(s) □, setting(s) □, personnel □, materials □, processes □	
•	Method(s) to ensure/enhance quality of measurement/instrumentation □     Manage non-participation □, withdrawal □, incomplete/lost data □	
	Is it worth continuing?	Data collection [/5]
i. Ethical matters		
	1. Informed consent □, equity □	
	2. Privacy   , confidentiality/anonymity	
	2. Subjectivities □, relationship(s) with participants/cases □	
	Is it worth continuing?	Ethical matters [/5]
. Results		<u>'</u>
	1. A.I.I. method(s) for primary outcome(s)/output(s)/predictor(s) chosen □ and why □ 2. Additional A.I.I. methods (e.g. subgroup analysis) chosen □ and why □	
interpretation metriou	3. Suitability of analysis/integration/interpretation method(s) □	
,	Flow of participants/cases/groups through each stage of research      Demographic and other characteristics of participants/cases/groups	
	3. Analyse raw data   , response rate   , non-participation/withdrawal/incomplete/lost data   1. Summary of results   and precision   for each outcome/output/gredictor/measure	
Predictor analysis	1. Summary of results \( \) and precision \( \) for each outcome/output/predictor/measure \( 2\). Consideration of benefits/harms \( \), unexpected results \( \), problems/failures \( \) \( 3\). Description of outlying data (e.g. diverse cases, adverse effects, minor themes) \( \)	
	2. See show at outhing data (e.g. diverse cases, daverse effects, filling themes) [1]	Results [/5]
. Discussion		
Interpretation	1. Interpretation of results in the context of current evidence □ and objectives □	
	Draw inferences consistent with the strength of the data □     Consideration of alternative explanations for observed results □	
Generalisation	A. Account for bias □, confounding/effect modifiers/interactions/imprecision □     Consideration of overall practical usefulness of the study □	
	2. Description of generalisability (external validity) of the study	
	Highlight study's particular strengths      Suggest steps that may improve future results (e.g. limitations)	
	3. Suggest further studies □	Discussion [/5]
). Total		Discussion [/5]
	1. Add all scores for categories 1–8	T
	-	Total [/40]

owe Critical A	This form must be used	in conjunction with the		.,,	ity and reliability may be	severely compre	Jilliseu.
ation							Ye
search design (add if	not listed)						
■ Not research	Article   Editorial   Re	eport   Opinion   Gui	ideline   Pamphlet				
☐ Historical							
Qualitative	Narrative   Phenomen						
☐ Descriptive, Exploratory,	A. Cross-sectional   Lo	ngitudinal   Retrospec	ctive   Prospective	Correlational	Predictive		
Observational	B. Cohort   Case-contr	rol   Survey   Develop	pmental   Normati	ve   Case study	l		
		e-test/post-test control		our-group   Pos	t-test only control grou	p   Randomise	ed two-factor
		st-test only   Non-equi		n I Counter hala	nced (cross-over)   M	ultinle time ser	ios I
Experimental		parate sample pre-test			need (cross-over)   III	anapic anic sci	ics
						test   Interact	ive   Multiple baseline
3. Missad Mathada		thin subjects (Equivalen			treatment)		
Mixed Methods     Synthesis	Action research   Sequ Systematic review   Cr				Narrative synthesis I		
Other		idda review   memat	uc synthesis   Met	a-etiliography	ivaliative synthesis		
Other							
iables and analysis							
ntervention(s), Trea	atment(s), Exposure(s)	) Outcom	ne(s), Output(s), P	redictor(s), Me	asure(s) Data a	nalysis metho	od(s)
npling							
npling Total size	Group 1	Grou	ıp 2	Group 3	Gre	oup 4	Control
Total size opulation,	Group 1	Grou	up 2	Group 3	Gre	oup 4	Control
Total size opulation, sample,	Group 1	Grou	up 2	Group 3	Gre	oup 4	Control
Total size	Group 1	Grou	ip 2	Group 3	Gro	oup 4	Control
Total size opulation, sample, setting		Grou	up 2	Group 3	Gre	oup 4	Control
Total size opulation, sample, setting a collection (add if n	oot listed) rimary   Secondary		up 2	Group 3	a) Formal   Inform		Control
Total size opulation, sample, setting a collection (add if n a) Pr Audit/Review b) A	iot listed) imary   Secondary   uthoritative   Partisan	Antagonist	up 2		a) Formal   Inform v b) Structured   Ser	al	Unstructured
Total size  population, sample, setting  a collection (add if n  a) Pr  Audit/Review b) Ai  c) Lit	iot listed) imary   Secondary   uthoritative   Partisan   terature   Systematic	Antagonist	up 2		a) Formal   Inform v b) Structured   Ser c) One-on-one   Gr	al   ni-structured   oup   Multiple	Unstructured   e   Self-administered
Total size  population, sample, setting  a collection (add if in a) Pr  Audit/Review b) Ai c) Lit a) Pa	ot listed) imary   Secondary   thoritative   Partisan   terature   Systematic   articipant   Non-particip	Antagonist		Interview	a) Formal   Inform w b) Structured   Ser c) One-on-one   Gr a) Standardised   N	al   ni-structured   oup   Multiple lorm-ref   Crit	Unstructured
Total size  population, sample, setting  a collection (add if n a) Pr  Audit/Review b) Ar c) Lit Observation b) St	iot listed) imary   Secondary   uthoritative   Partisan   terature   Systematic	Antagonist		Interview	a) Formal   Inform v b) Structured   Ser c) One-on-one   Gr	al   ni-structured   roup   Multiple lorm-ref   Crit ective	Unstructured   e   Self-administered   erion-ref   Ipsative
Total size  population, sample, setting  a collection (add if n a) Pr  Audit/Review b) Ar c) Lii  Observation b) St c) Co	ot listed) imary   Secondary   uthoritative   Partisan   terature   Systematic   articipant   Non-participi ructured   Semi-structur	Antagonist		Interview	a) Formal   Inform w b) Structured   Ser c) One-on-one   Gi a) Standardised   N g b) Objective   Subj	al   ni-structured   roup   Multiple lorm-ref   Crit ective	Unstructured   e   Self-administered   erion-ref   Ipsative
Total size  opulation, sample, setting  a collection (add if n a) Pr  Audit/Review b) A c) Lii  Observation b) St c) Co	oot listed) rimary   Secondary   uthoritative   Partisan   terature   Systematic   articipant   Non-participi tructured   Semi-structur veert   Candid	Antagonist		Interview	a) Formal   Inform w b) Structured   Ser c) One-on-one   Gi a) Standardised   N g b) Objective   Subj	al   ni-structured   roup   Multiple lorm-ref   Crit ective	Unstructured   e   Self-administered   erion-ref   Ipsative
Total size  opulation, sample, setting  a collection (add if n a) Pr  Audit/Review b) Ai c) Lii a) P2  Observation b) St c) Cc	ootlisted) imary   Secondary   iuthoritative   Partisan   terature   Systematic   articipant   Non-particip ructured   Semi-structur veert   Candid	Antagonist   ant   red   Unstructured		Interview	a) Formal   Inform w b) Structured   Ser c) One-on-one   Gi a) Standardised   N g b) Objective   Subj c) One-on-one   Gi	al   ni-structured   roup   Multiple lorm-ref   Crit ective	Unstructured   e   Self-administered   erion-ref   Ipsative   ministered
Total size  population, sample, setting  a collection (add if n a) Pr  Audit/Review b) Ar c) Lit a) Pz  Observation b) St c) Cc  res  Preliminaries	ootlisted) imary   Secondary   iuthoritative   Partisan   terature   Systematic   articipant   Non-particip ructured   Semi-structur veert   Candid	Antagonist   ant   red   Unstructured    Design	Data Collecti	Interview	a) Formal   Inform v b) Structured   Ser c) One-on-one   Gr a) Standardised   N g b) Objective   Subj c) One-on-one   Gr Results	al   ni-structured   roup   Multiple lorm-ref   Crit ective	Unstructured   e   Self-administered   rerion-ref   Ipsative   ministered    Total [/40]
Total size  opulation, sample, setting  a collection (add if n a) Pr Audit/Review b) Ar c) lit Observation b) St c) Cc  res  Preliminaries  Introduction	ootlisted) imary   Secondary   iuthoritative   Partisan   terature   Systematic   articipant   Non-particip ructured   Semi-structur veert   Candid	Antagonist   ant   red   Unstructured    Design	Data Collecti	Interview	a) Formal   Inform v b) Structured   Ser c) One-on-one   Gr a) Standardised   N g b) Objective   Subj c) One-on-one   Gr Results	al   ni-structured   roup   Multiple lorm-ref   Crit ective	Unstructured   e   Self-administered   rerion-ref   Ipsative   ministered    Total [/40]
Total size  population, sample, setting  a collection (add if n a) Pr  Audit/Review b) Ar c) Lit  Observation b) St c) Co	ootlisted) imary   Secondary   iuthoritative   Partisan   terature   Systematic   articipant   Non-particip ructured   Semi-structur veert   Candid	Antagonist   ant   red   Unstructured    Design	Data Collecti	Interview	a) Formal   Inform v b) Structured   Ser c) One-on-one   Gr a) Standardised   N g b) Objective   Subj c) One-on-one   Gr Results	al   ni-structured   roup   Multiple lorm-ref   Crit ective	Unstructured   e   Self-administered   rerion-ref   Ipsative   ministered    Total [/40]
Total size population, sample, setting  a collection (add if n a) Pr Audit/Review b) A c) lil population b) St c) Cc es Preliminaries Introduction	ootlisted) imary   Secondary   iuthoritative   Partisan   terature   Systematic   articipant   Non-particip ructured   Semi-structur veert   Candid	Antagonist   ant   red   Unstructured    Design	Data Collecti	Interview	a) Formal   Inform v b) Structured   Ser c) One-on-one   Gr a) Standardised   N g b) Objective   Subj c) One-on-one   Gr Results	al   ni-structured   roup   Multiple lorm-ref   Crit ective	Unstructured   e   Self-administered   rerion-ref   Ipsative   ministered    Total [/40]
Total size population, sample, setting  a collection (add if n a) Pr Audit/Review b) A c) lil population b) St c) Cc es Preliminaries Introduction	ootlisted) imary   Secondary   iuthoritative   Partisan   terature   Systematic   articipant   Non-particip ructured   Semi-structur veert   Candid	Antagonist   ant   red   Unstructured    Design	Data Collecti	Interview	a) Formal   Inform v b) Structured   Ser c) One-on-one   Gr a) Standardised   N g b) Objective   Subj c) One-on-one   Gr Results	al   ni-structured   roup   Multiple lorm-ref   Crit ective	Unstructured   e   Self-administered   rerion-ref   Ipsative   ministered    Total [/40]
Total size population, sample, setting  a collection (add if n a) Pr Audit/Review b) At c) Ul Observation b) St c) Cc  ES  Preliminaries Introduction	ootlisted) imary   Secondary   iuthoritative   Partisan   terature   Systematic   articipant   Non-particip ructured   Semi-structur veert   Candid	Antagonist   ant   red   Unstructured    Design	Data Collecti	Interview	a) Formal   Inform v b) Structured   Ser c) One-on-one   Gr a) Standardised   N g b) Objective   Subj c) One-on-one   Gr Results	al   ni-structured   roup   Multiple lorm-ref   Crit ective	Unstructured   e   Self-administered   rerion-ref   Ipsative   ministered    Total [/40]
Total size population, sample, setting  a collection (add if n a) Pr Audit/Review b) At c) Ul Observation b) St c) Cc  ES  Preliminaries Introduction	ootlisted) imary   Secondary   iuthoritative   Partisan   terature   Systematic   articipant   Non-particip ructured   Semi-structur veert   Candid	Antagonist   ant   red   Unstructured    Design	Data Collecti	Interview	a) Formal   Inform v b) Structured   Ser c) One-on-one   Gr a) Standardised   N g b) Objective   Subj c) One-on-one   Gr Results	al   ni-structured   roup   Multiple lorm-ref   Crit ective	Unstructured   e   Self-administered   rerion-ref   Ipsative   ministered    Total [/40]
Total size population, sample, setting  a collection (add if n a) Pr Audit/Review b) A c) lil population b) St c) Cc es Preliminaries Introduction	ootlisted) imary   Secondary   iuthoritative   Partisan   terature   Systematic   articipant   Non-particip ructured   Semi-structur veert   Candid	Antagonist   ant   red   Unstructured    Design	Data Collecti	Interview	a) Formal   Inform v b) Structured   Ser c) One-on-one   Gr a) Standardised   N g b) Objective   Subj c) One-on-one   Gr Results	al   ni-structured   roup   Multiple lorm-ref   Crit ective	Unstructured   e   Self-administered   rerion-ref   Ipsative   ministered    Total [/40]
Total size opulation, sample, setting  a collection (add if n a) Pr Audit/Review b) Av c) lit 3) Pc Observation b) St c) Cc  (SS  Preliminaries  Introduction	ootlisted) imary   Secondary   iuthoritative   Partisan   terature   Systematic   articipant   Non-particip ructured   Semi-structur veert   Candid	Antagonist   ant   red   Unstructured    Design	Data Collecti	Interview	a) Formal   Inform v b) Structured   Ser c) One-on-one   Gr a) Standardised   N g b) Objective   Subj c) One-on-one   Gr Results	al   ni-structured   roup   Multiple lorm-ref   Crit ective	Unstructured   e   Self-administered   rerion-ref   Ipsative   ministered    Total [/40]
Total size opulation, sample, setting  a collection (add if n a) Pr Audit/Review b) Av c) lit 3) Pc Observation b) St c) Cc  (SS  Preliminaries  Introduction	ootlisted) imary   Secondary   iuthoritative   Partisan   terature   Systematic   articipant   Non-particip ructured   Semi-structur veert   Candid	Antagonist   ant   red   Unstructured    Design	Data Collecti	Interview	a) Formal   Inform v b) Structured   Ser c) One-on-one   Gr a) Standardised   N g b) Objective   Subj c) One-on-one   Gr Results	al   ni-structured   roup   Multiple lorm-ref   Crit ective	Unstructured   e   Self-administered   rerion-ref   Ipsative   ministered    Total [/40]
Total size  opulation, sample, setting  a collection (add if n a) Pr Audit/Review b) Ar c) lit Observation b) St c) Cc  res  Preliminaries  Introduction	ootlisted) imary   Secondary   iuthoritative   Partisan   terature   Systematic   articipant   Non-particip ructured   Semi-structur veert   Candid	Antagonist   ant   red   Unstructured    Design	Data Collecti	Interview	a) Formal   Inform v b) Structured   Ser c) One-on-one   Gr a) Standardised   N g b) Objective   Subj c) One-on-one   Gr Results	al   ni-structured   roup   Multiple lorm-ref   Crit ective	Unstructured   e   Self-administered   rerion-ref   Ipsative   ministered    Total [/40]
Total size  opulation, sample, setting  a collection (add if n a) Pr Audit/Review b) Ar c) lit Observation b) St c) Cc  res  Preliminaries  Introduction	ootlisted) imary   Secondary   iuthoritative   Partisan   terature   Systematic   articipant   Non-particip ructured   Semi-structur veert   Candid	Antagonist   ant   red   Unstructured    Design	Data Collecti	Interview	a) Formal   Inform v b) Structured   Ser c) One-on-one   Gr a) Standardised   N g b) Objective   Subj c) One-on-one   Gr Results	al   ni-structured   roup   Multiple lorm-ref   Crit ective	Unstructured   e   Self-administered   rerion-ref   Ipsative   ministered    Total [/40]
Total size  opulation, sample, setting  a collection (add if n a) Pr Audit/Review b) Ar c) lit Observation b) St c) Cc  res  Preliminaries  Introduction	ootlisted) imary   Secondary   iuthoritative   Partisan   terature   Systematic   articipant   Non-particip ructured   Semi-structur veert   Candid	Antagonist   ant   red   Unstructured    Design	Data Collecti	Interview	a) Formal   Inform v b) Structured   Ser c) One-on-one   Gr a) Standardised   N g b) Objective   Subj c) One-on-one   Gr Results	al   ni-structured   roup   Multiple lorm-ref   Crit ective	Unstructured   e   Self-administered   rerion-ref   Ipsative   ministered    Total [/40]
Total size  opulation, sample, setting  a collection (add if n a) Pr Audit/Review b) Ar c) lit Observation b) St c) Cc  res  Preliminaries  Introduction	ootlisted) imary   Secondary   iuthoritative   Partisan   terature   Systematic   articipant   Non-particip ructured   Semi-structur veert   Candid	Antagonist   ant   red   Unstructured    Design	Data Collecti	Interview	a) Formal   Inform v b) Structured   Ser c) One-on-one   Gr a) Standardised   N g b) Objective   Subj c) One-on-one   Gr Results	al   ni-structured   roup   Multiple lorm-ref   Crit ective	Unstructured   e   Self-administered   rerion-ref   Ipsative   ministered    Total [/40]
Total size  opulation, sample, setting  a collection (add if n a) Pr Audit/Review b) Ar c) lit Observation b) St c) Cc  res  Preliminaries  Introduction	ootlisted) imary   Secondary   iuthoritative   Partisan   terature   Systematic   articipant   Non-particip ructured   Semi-structur veert   Candid	Antagonist   ant   red   Unstructured    Design	Data Collecti	Interview	a) Formal   Inform v b) Structured   Ser c) One-on-one   Gr a) Standardised   N g b) Objective   Subj c) One-on-one   Gr Results	al   ni-structured   roup   Multiple lorm-ref   Crit ective	Unstructured   e   Self-administered   rerion-ref   Ipsative   ministered    Total [/40]

Papers were read in full twice before ratings were awarded. Papers were screened and a score was provided for each item in turn, based on the information provided in the paper. This tool was chosen primarily as it covers all types of academic research, and places emphasis on areas that allowed the author to address the research questions, such as research design / measures utilised, sampling and interpretation of results.

9. Journal guidelines for Children and Youth Services Review (systematic review)

## CHILDREN AND YOUTH SERVICES REVIEW

#### **GUIDE FOR AUTHORS**

## Your Paper Your Way

We now differentiate between the requirements for new and revised submissions. You may choose to submit your manuscript as a single Word or PDF file to be used in the refereeing process. Only when your paper is at the revision stage, will you be requested to put your paper in to a 'correct format' for acceptance and provide the items required for the publication of your article.

# To find out more, please visit the Preparation section below. INTRODUCTION

Children and Youth Services Review (CYSR) is an interdisciplinary forum for critical scholarship regarding service programs for children and youth.

## Types of Paper

The journal publishes full-length articles, current research and policy notes, and book reviews. There are no submission fees or page charges. Submissions will be reviewed by the editor, Duncan Lindsey.

## Submission checklist

You can use this list to carry out a final check of your submission before you send it to the journal for review. Please check the relevant section in this Guide for Authors for more details.

#### **Ensure that the following items are present:**

One author has been designated as the corresponding author with contact details: • E-mail address

Full postal address

All necessary files have been uploaded:

#### Manuscript:

- Include keywords
- All figures (include relevant captions)
- All Tables (including titles, description, footnotes)
- Ensure all figure and Table citations in the text match the files provided Indicate clearly if color should be used for any figures in print *Graphical Abstracts / Highlights files* (where applicable)

Supplemental files (where applicable)

#### Further considerations

Manuscript has been 'spell checked' and 'grammar checked'

- All references mentioned in the Reference List are cited in the text, and vice versa
- Permission has been obtained for use of copyrighted material from other sources (including the Internet)
- Relevant declarations of interest have been made
- Journal policies detailed in this guide have been reviewed
- Referee suggestions and contact details provided, based on journal requirements

For further information, visit our Support Center. BEFORE YOU BEGIN

## Ethics in publishing

Please see our information pages on Ethics in publishing and Ethical guidelines for journal publication.

## Human and animal rights

If the work involves the use of animal or human subjects, the author should ensure that the work described has been carried out in accordance with The Code of Ethics of the World Medical Association (Declaration of Helsinki) for experiments involving humans http://www.wma.net/en/30publications/10policies/b3/index.html; EU Directive 2010/63/EU for animal experiments http://ec.europa.eu/environment/chemicals/lab\_animals/legislation\_en.htm; Uniform Requirements for manuscripts submitted to Biomedical journals http://www.icmje.org. Authors should include a statement in the manuscript that informed consent was obtained for experimentation with human subjects. The privacy rights of human subjects must always be observed.

AUTHOR INFORMATION PACK 27 Apr 2017 www.elsevier.com/locate/childyouth 4

## **Declaration of interest**

All authors are requested to disclose any actual or potential conflict of interest including any financial, personal or other relationships with other people or organizations within three years of beginning the submitted work that could inappropriately influence, or be perceived to influence, their work. More information.

#### Submission declaration and verification

Submission of an article implies that the work described has not been published previously (except in the form of an abstract or as part of a published lecture or academic thesis or as an electronic preprint, see 'Multiple, redundant or concurrent publication' section of our ethics policy for more information), that it is not under consideration for publication elsewhere, that its publication is approved by all authors and tacitly or explicitly by the responsible authorities where the work was carried out, and that, if accepted, it will not be published elsewhere in the same form, in English or in any other language, including electronically without the written consent of the copyright-holder. To verify originality, your article may be checked by the originality detection service CrossCheck.

## Changes to authorship

Authors are expected to consider carefully the list and order of authors **before** submitting their manuscript and provide the definitive list of authors at the time of the original submission. Any addition, deletion or rearrangement of author names in the authorship list should be made only **before** the manuscript has been accepted

and only if approved by the journal Editor. To request such a change, the Editor must receive the following from the **corresponding author**: (a) the reason for the change in author list and (b) written confirmation (e-mail, letter) from all authors that they agree with the addition, removal or rearrangement. In the case of addition or removal of authors, this includes confirmation from the author being added or removed.

Only in exceptional circumstances will the Editor consider the addition, deletion or rearrangement of authors **after** the manuscript has been accepted. While the Editor considers the request, publication of the manuscript will be suspended. If the manuscript has already been published in an online issue, any requests approved by the Editor will result in a corrigendum.

## Copyright

Upon acceptance of an article, authors will be asked to complete a 'Journal Publishing Agreement' (see more information on this). An e-mail will be sent to the corresponding author confirming receipt of the manuscript together with a 'Journal Publishing Agreement' form or a link to the online version of this agreement.

Subscribers may reproduce Tables of contents or prepare lists of articles including abstracts for internal circulation within their institutions. Permission of the Publisher is required for resale or distribution outside the institution and for all other derivative works, including compilations and translations. If excerpts from other copyrighted works are included, the author(s) must obtain written permission from the copyright owners and credit the source(s) in the article. Elsevier has preprinted forms for use by authors in these cases.

For open access articles: Upon acceptance of an article, authors will be asked to complete an 'Exclusive License Agreement' (more information). Permitted third party reuse of open access articles is determined by the author's choice of user license.

## **Author rights**

As an author you (or your employer or institution) have certain rights to reuse your work. More information.

Elsevier supports responsible sharing

Find out how you can share your research published in Elsevier journals.

## Role of the funding source

You are requested to identify who provided financial support for the conduct of the research and/or preparation of the article and to briefly describe the role of the sponsor(s), if any, in study design; in the collection, analysis and interpretation of data; in the writing of the report; and in the decision to submit the article for publication. If the funding source(s) had no such involvement then this should be stated.

AUTHOR INFORMATION PACK 27 Apr 2017 www.elsevier.com/locate/childyouth 5

Funding body agreements and policies

Elsevier has established a number of agreements with funding bodies which allow authors to comply with their funder's open access policies. Some funding bodies will reimburse the author for the Open Access Publication Fee. Details of existing agreements are available online.

## Open access

This journal offers authors a choice in publishing their research:

## Open access

- Articles are freely available to both subscribers and the wider public with permitted reuse.
- An open access publication fee is payable by authors or on their behalf, e.g. by their research funder or institution.

#### Subscription

- Articles are made available to subscribers as well as developing countries and patient groups through our universal access programs.
- No open access publication fee payable by authors.

Regardless of how you choose to publish your article, the journal will apply the same peer review criteria and acceptance standards.

For open access articles, permitted third party (re)use is defined by the following Creative Commons user licenses:

Creative Commons Attribution (CC BY)

Lets others distribute and copy the article, create extracts, abstracts, and other revised versions, adaptations or derivative works of or from an article (such as a translation), include in a collective work (such as an anthology), text or data mine the article, even for commercial purposes, as long as they credit the author(s), do not represent the author as endorsing their adaptation of the article, and do not modify the article in such a way as to damage the author's honor or reputation.

Creative Commons Attribution-NonCommercial-NoDerivs (CC BY-NC-ND)

For non-commercial purposes, lets others distribute and copy the article, and to include in a collective work (such as an anthology), as long as they credit the author(s) and provided they do not alter or modify the article.

The open access publication fee for this journal is **USD 1300**, excluding taxes. Learn more about Elsevier's pricing policy: https://www.elsevier.com/openaccesspricing.

## Green open access

Authors can share their research in a variety of different ways and Elsevier has a number of green open access options available. We recommend authors see our green open access page for further information. Authors can also self-archive their manuscripts immediately and enable public access from their institution's repository after an embargo period. This is the version that has been accepted for publication and which typically includes author-incorporated changes suggested during submission, peer review and in editor-author communications. Embargo period: For subscription articles, an appropriate amount of time is needed for journals to deliver

value to subscribing customers before an article becomes freely available to the public. This is the embargo period and it begins from the date the article is formally published online in its final and fully ciTable form. Find out more.

This journal has an embargo period of 36 months.

Elsevier Publishing Campus

The Elsevier Publishing Campus (www.publishingcampus.com) is an online platform offering free lectures, interactive training and professional advice to support you in publishing your research. The College of Skills training offers modules on how to prepare, write and structure your article and explains how editors will look at your paper when it is submitted for publication. Use these resources, and more, to ensure that your submission will be the best that you can make it.

Language (usage and editing services)

Please write your text in good English (American or British usage is accepted, but not a mixture of these). Authors who feel their English language manuscript may require editing to eliminate possible grammatical or spelling errors and to conform to correct scientific English may wish to use the English Language Editing service available from Elsevier's WebShop.

AUTHOR INFORMATION PACK 27 Apr 2017 www.elsevier.com/locate/childyouth 6

#### **Submission**

Our online submission system guides you stepwise through the process of entering your article details and uploading your files. The system converts your article files to a single PDF file used in the peer-review process. EdiTable files (e.g., Word, LaTeX) are required to typeset your article for final publication. All correspondence, including notification of the Editor's decision and requests for revision, is sent by e-mail.

## **Additional Information**

Journal Editorial Office contact information:

Duncan Lindsey
Editor-in-Chief
Children and Youth Services Review School of Public Affairs
University of California
Los Angeles
Box 951452
CA 90095-1452, USA.

Email: dlcysr@gmail.com

#### **PREPARATION**

#### **NEW SUBMISSIONS**

Submission to this journal proceeds totally online and you will be guided stepwise through the creation and uploading of your files. The system automatically converts your files to a single PDF file, which is used in the peer-review process.

As part of the Your Paper Your Way service, you may choose to submit your manuscript as a single file to be used in the refereeing process. This can be a PDF file or a Word document, in any format or lay- out that can be used by referees to evaluate your manuscript. It should contain high enough quality figures for refereeing. If you prefer to do so, you may still provide all or some of the source files at the initial submission. Please note that individual figure files larger than 10 MB must be uploaded separately.

#### References

There are no strict requirements on reference formatting at submission. References can be in any style or format as long as the style is consistent. Where applicable, author(s) name(s), journal title/book title, chapter title/article title, year of publication, volume number/book chapter and the pagination must be present. Use of DOI is highly encouraged. The reference style used by the journal will be applied to the accepted article by Elsevier at the proof stage. Note that missing data will be highlighted at proof stage for the author to correct.

## Formatting requirements

There are no strict formatting requirements but all manuscripts must contain the essential elements needed to convey your manuscript, for example Abstract, Keywords, Introduction, Materials and Methods, Results, Conclusions, Artwork and Tables with Captions.

If your article includes any Videos and/or other Supplementary material, this should be included in your initial submission for peer review purposes.

Divide the article into clearly defined sections.

Figures and Tables embedded in text

Please ensure the figures and the Tables included in the single file are placed next to the relevant text in the manuscript, rather than at the bottom or the top of the file. The corresponding caption should be placed directly below the figure or Table.

## **Double-blind review**

This journal uses double-blind review, which means the identities of the authors are concealed from the reviewers, and vice versa. More information is available on our website. To facilitate this, please include the following separately: *Title page (with author details):* This should include the title, authors' names and affiliations, and a complete address for the corresponding author including an e-mail address.

Blinded manuscript (no author details): The main body of the paper (including the references, figures, Tables and any acknowledgements) should not include any identifying information, such as the authors' names or affiliations.

AUTHOR INFORMATION PACK 27 Apr 2017 www.elsevier.com/locate/childyouth 7

#### **REVISED SUBMISSIONS**

Use of word processing software

Regardless of the file format of the original submission, at revision you must provide us with an ediTable file of the entire article. Keep the layout of the text as simple as possible. Most formatting codes will be removed and replaced on processing the article. The electronic text should be prepared in a way very similar to that of conventional manuscripts (see also the Guide to Publishing with Elsevier). See also the section on Electronic artwork.

To avoid unnecessary errors you are strongly advised to use the 'spell-check' and 'grammar-check' functions of your word processor.

#### Article structure

#### Subdivision - numbered sections

Divide your article into clearly defined and numbered sections. Subsections should be numbered 1.1 (then 1.1.1, 1.1.2, ...), 1.2, etc. (the abstract is not included in section numbering). Use this numbering also for internal cross-referencing: do not just refer to 'the text'. Any subsection may be given a brief heading. Each heading should appear on its own separate line.

#### Introduction

State the objectives of the work and provide an adequate background, avoiding a detailed literature survey or a summary of the results.

#### Material and methods

Provide sufficient detail to allow the work to be reproduced. Methods already published should be indicated by a reference: only relevant modifications should be described.

#### Theory/calculation

A Theory section should extend, not repeat, the background to the article already dealt with in the Introduction and lay the foundation for further work. In contrast, a Calculation section represents a practical development from a theoretical basis.

#### Results

Results should be clear and concise.

#### Discussion

This should explore the significance of the results of the work, not repeat them. A combined Results and Discussion section is often appropriate. Avoid extensive citations and discussion of published literature.

#### Conclusions

The main conclusions of the study may be presented in a short Conclusions section, which may stand alone or form a subsection of a Discussion or Results and Discussion section.

## **Appendixes**

If there is more than one Appendix, they should be identified as A, B, etc. Formulae and equations in Appendixes should be given separate numbering: Eq. (A.1), Eq. (A.2), etc.; in a subsequent Appendix, Eq. (B.1) and so on. Similarly for Tables and figures: Table A.1; Fig. A.1, etc.

## Essential title page information

- *Title.* Concise and informative. Titles are often used in information-retrieval systems. Avoid abbreviations and formulae where possible.
- **Author names and affiliations.** Please clearly indicate the given name(s) and family name(s) of each author and check that all names are accurately spelled. Present the authors' affiliation addresses (where the actual work was done) below the names. Indicate all affiliations with a lower- case superscript letter immediately after the author's name and in front of the appropriate address. Provide the full postal address of each affiliation, including the country name and, if available, the e-mail address of each author.
- Corresponding author. Clearly indicate who will handle correspondence at all stages of refereeing and publication, also post-publication. Ensure that the e-mail address is given and that contact details are kept up to date by the corresponding author.
- **Present/permanent address.** If an author has moved since the work described in the article was done, or was visiting at the time, a 'Present address' (or 'Permanent address') may be indicated as a footnote to that author's name. The address at which the author actually did the work must be retained as the main, affiliation address. Superscript Arabic numerals are used for such footnotes.

AUTHOR INFORMATION PACK 27 Apr 2017 www.elsevier.com/locate/childyouth 8

#### **Abstract**

A concise and factual abstract is required. The abstract should state briefly the purpose of the research, the principal results and major conclusions. An abstract is often presented separately from the article, so it must be able to stand alone. For this reason, References should be avoided, but if essential, then cite the author(s) and year(s). Also, non-standard or uncommon abbreviations should be avoided, but if essential they must be defined at their first mention in the abstract itself.

#### Graphical abstract

Although a graphical abstract is optional, its use is encouraged as it draws more attention to the online article. The graphical abstract should summarize the contents of the article in a concise, pictorial form designed to capture the attention of a wide readership. Graphical abstracts should be submitted as a separate file in the online submission system. Image size: Please provide an image with a minimum of  $531 \times 1328$  pixels (h  $\times$  w) or proportionally more. The image should be readable at a size of  $5 \times 13$  cm using a regular screen resolution of 96 dpi. Preferred file types: TIFF, EPS, PDF or MS Office files. You can view Example Graphical Abstracts on our information site.

Authors can make use of Elsevier's Illustration and Enhancement service to ensure the best presentation of their images and in accordance with all technical requirements: Illustration Service.

## Highlights

Highlights are mandatory for this journal. They consist of a short collection of bullet points that convey the core findings of the article and should be submitted in a separate ediTable file in the online submission system. Please use 'Highlights' in the file name and include 3 to 5 bullet points (maximum 85 characters, including spaces, per bullet point). You can view example Highlights on our information site.

## **Keywords**

Immediately after the abstract, provide a maximum of 6 keywords, using American spelling and avoiding general and plural terms and multiple concepts (avoid, for example, 'and', 'of'). Be sparing with abbreviations: only abbreviations firmly established in the field may be eligible. These keywords will be used for indexing purposes.

#### **Abbreviations**

Define abbreviations that are not standard in this field in a footnote to be placed on the first page of the article. Such abbreviations that are unavoidable in the abstract must be defined at their first mention there, as well as in the footnote. Ensure consistency of abbreviations throughout the article.

## Acknowledgements

Collate acknowledgements in a separate section at the end of the article before the references and do not, therefore, include them on the title page, as a footnote to the title or otherwise. List here those individuals who provided help during the research (e.g., providing language help, writing assistance or proof reading the article, etc.).

## Formatting of funding sources

List funding sources in this standard way to facilitate compliance to funder's requirements:

Funding: This work was supported by the National Institutes of Health [grant numbers xxxx, yyyy]; the Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation, Seattle, WA [grant number zzzz]; and the United States Institutes of Peace [grant number aaaa].

It is not necessary to include detailed descriptions on the program or type of grants and awards. When funding is from a block grant or other resources available to a university, college, or other research institution, submit the name of the institute or organization that provided the funding.

If no funding has been provided for the research, please include the following sentence:

This research did not receive any specific grant from funding agencies in the public, commercial, or not-for-profit sectors.

#### Math formulae

Please submit math equations as ediTable text and not as images. Present simple formulae in line with normal text where possible and use the solidus (/) instead of a horizontal line for small fractional terms, e.g., X/Y. In principle, variables are to be presented in italics. Powers of e are often more conveniently denoted by exp.

Number consecutively any equations that have to be displayed separately from the text (if referred to explicitly in the text).

AUTHOR INFORMATION PACK 27 Apr 2017 www.elsevier.com/locate/childyouth 9

#### **Footnotes**

Footnotes should be used sparingly. Number them consecutively throughout the article. Many word processors build footnotes into the text, and this feature may be used. Should this not be the case, indicate the position of footnotes in the text and present the footnotes themselves separately at the end of the article.

#### **Artwork**

## Electronic artwork

## General points

- Make sure you use uniform lettering and sizing of your original artwork.
- Preferred fonts: Arial (or Helvetica), Times New Roman (or Times), Symbol, Courier.
- Number the illustrations according to their sequence in the text.
- Use a logical naming convention for your artwork files.
- Indicate per figure if it is a single, 1.5 or 2-column fitting image.
- For Word submissions only, you may still provide figures and their captions, and Tables within a single file at the revision stage.
- Please note that individual figure files larger than 10 MB must be provided in separate source files. A detailed guide on electronic artwork is available.

# You are urged to visit this site; some excerpts from the detailed information are given here. Formats

Regardless of the application used, when your electronic artwork is finalized, please 'save as' or convert the images to one of the following formats (note the resolution requirements for line drawings, halftones, and line/halftone combinations given below):

EPS (or PDF): Vector drawings. Embed the font or save the text as 'graphics'.

TIFF (or JPG): Color or grayscale photographs (halftones): always use a minimum of 300 dpi.

TIFF (or JPG): Bitmapped line drawings: use a minimum of 1000 dpi.

TIFF (or JPG): Combinations bitmapped line/half-tone (color or grayscale): a minimum of 500 dpi is required.

#### Please do not:

- Supply files that are optimized for screen use (e.g., GIF, BMP, PICT, WPG); the resolution is too low. Supply files that are too low in resolution.
- Submit graphics that are disproportionately large for the content.

#### Color artwork

Please make sure that artwork files are in an accepTable format (TIFF (or JPEG), EPS (or PDF), or MS Office files) and with the correct resolution. If, together with your accepted article, you submit usable color figures then Elsevier will ensure, at no additional charge, that these figures will appear in color online (e.g., ScienceDirect and other sites) regardless of whether or not these illustrations are reproduced in color in the printed version. For color reproduction in print, you will receive information regarding the costs from Elsevier after receipt of your accepted article. Please indicate your preference for color: in print or online only. Further information on the preparation of electronic artwork.

#### Figure captions

Ensure that each illustration has a caption. A caption should comprise a brief title (**not** on the figure itself) and a description of the illustration. Keep text in the illustrations themselves to a minimum but explain all symbols and abbreviations used.

#### **Tables**

Please submit Tables as ediTable text and not as images. Tables can be placed either next to the relevant text in the article, or on separate page(s) at the end. Number Tables consecutively in accordance with their appearance in the text and place any Table notes below the Table body. Be sparing in the use of Tables and ensure that the data presented in them do not duplicate results described elsewhere in the article. Please avoid using vertical rules and shading in Table cells.

#### References

#### Citation in text

Please ensure that every reference cited in the text is also present in the reference list (and vice versa). Any references cited in the abstract must be given in full. Unpublished results and personal communications are not recommended in the reference list, but may be mentioned in the text. If these references are included in the reference list they should follow the standard reference style of the

AUTHOR INFORMATION PACK 27 Apr 2017 www.elsevier.com/locate/childyouth 10

journal and should include a substitution of the publication date with either 'Unpublished results' or 'Personal communication'. Citation of a reference as 'in press' implies that the item has been accepted for publication.

#### Web references

As a minimum, the full URL should be given and the date when the reference was last accessed. Any further information, if known (DOI, author names, dates, reference to a source publication, etc.), should also be given. Web references can be listed separately (e.g., after the reference list) under a different heading if desired, or can be included in the reference list.

## Data references

This journal encourages you to cite underlying or relevant datasets in your manuscript by citing them in your text and including a data reference in your Reference List. Data references should include the following elements: author name(s), dataset title, data repository, version (where available), year, and global persistent identifier. Add [dataset] immediately before the reference so we can properly identify it as a data reference. The [dataset] identifier will not appear in your published article.

## References in a special issue

Please ensure that the words 'this issue' are added to any references in the list (and any citations in the text) to other articles in the same Special Issue.

## Reference management software

Most Elsevier journals have their reference template available in many of the most popular reference management software products. These include all products that support Citation Style Language styles, such as Mendeley and Zotero, as well as EndNote. Using the word processor plug-ins from these products, authors only need to select the appropriate journal template when preparing their article, after which citations and bibliographies will be automatically formatted in the journal's style. If no template is yet available for this journal, please follow the format of the sample references and citations as shown in this Guide.

Users of Mendeley Desktop can easily install the reference style for this journal by clicking the following link:

http://open.mendeley.com/use-citation-style/children-and-youth-services-review When preparing your manuscript, you will then be able to select this style using the Mendeley plug- ins for Microsoft Word or LibreOffice.

## Reference formatting

There are no strict requirements on reference formatting at submission. References can be in any style or format as long as the style is consistent. Where applicable, author(s) name(s), journal title/book title, chapter title/article title, year of publication, volume number/book chapter and the pagination must be present. Use of DOI is highly encouraged. The reference style used by the journal will be applied to the accepted article by Elsevier at the proof stage. Note that missing data will be highlighted at proof stage for the author to correct. If you do wish to format the references yourself they should be arranged according to the following examples:

#### Reference style

*Text:* Citations in the text should follow the referencing style used by the American Psychological Association. You are referred to the Publication Manual of the American Psychological Association, Sixth Edition, ISBN 978-1-4338-0561-5, copies of which may be ordered online or APA Order Dept., P.O.B. 2710, Hyattsville, MD 20784, USA or APA, 3 Henrietta Street, London, WC3E 8LU, UK.

List: references should be arranged first alphabetically and then further sorted chronologically if necessary. More than one reference from the same author(s) in the same year must be identified by the letters 'a', 'b', 'c', etc., placed after the year of publication.

## Examples:

Reference to a journal publication:

Van der Geer, J., Hanraads, J. A. J., & Lupton, R. A. (2010). The art of writing a scientific article. *Journal of Scientific Communications*, 163, 51–59.

Reference to a book:

Strunk, W., Jr., & White, E. B. (2000). *The elements of style.* (4th ed.). New York: Longman, (Chapter 4).

Reference to a chapter in an edited book:

Mettam, G. R., & Adams, L. B. (2009). How to prepare an electronic version of your article. In B. S. Jones, & R. Z. Smith (Eds.), *Introduction to the electronic age* (pp. 281–304). New York: E-Publishing Inc.

AUTHOR INFORMATION PACK 27 Apr 2017 www.elsevier.com/locate/childyouth 11

#### Reference to a website:

Cancer Research UK. Cancer statistics reports for the UK. (2003).

http://www.cancerresearchuk.org/ aboutcancer/statistics/cancerstatsreport/ Accessed 13.03.03.

Reference to a dataset:

[dataset] Oguro, M., Imahiro, S., Saito, S., Nakashizuka, T. (2015). Mortality data

for Japanese oak wilt disease and surrounding forest compositions. Mendeley Data, v1. https://doi.org/10.17632/ xwj98nb39r.1.

#### Video

Elsevier accepts video material and animation sequences to support and enhance your scientific research. Authors who have video or animation files that they wish to submit with their article are strongly encouraged to include links to these within the body of the article. This can be done in the same way as a figure or Table by referring to the video or animation content and noting in the body text where it should be placed. All submitted files should be properly labeled so that they directly relate to the video file's content. In order to ensure that your video or animation material is directly usable, please provide the files in one of our recommended file formats with a preferred maximum size of 150 MB. Video and animation files supplied will be published online in the electronic version of your article in Elsevier Web products, including ScienceDirect. Please supply 'stills' with your files: you can choose any frame from the video or animation or make a separate image. These will be used instead of standard icons and will personalize the link to your video data. For more detailed instructions please visit our video instruction pages. Note: since video and animation cannot be embedded in the print version of the journal, please provide text for both the electronic and the print version for the portions of the article that refer to this content.

## Supplementary material

Supplementary material such as applications, images and sound clips, can be published with your article to enhance it. Submitted supplementary items are published exactly as they are received (Excel or PowerPoint files will appear as such online). Please submit your material together with the article and supply a concise, descriptive caption for each supplementary file. If you wish to make changes to supplementary material during any stage of the process, please make sure to provide an updated file. Do not annotate any corrections on a previous version. Please switch off the 'Track Changes' option in Microsoft Office files as these will appear in the published version.

## RESEARCH DATA

This journal encourages and enables you to share data that supports your research publication where appropriate, and enables you to interlink the data with your published articles. Research data refers to the results of observations or experimentation that validate research findings. To facilitate reproducibility and data reuse, this journal also encourages you to share your software, code, models, algorithms, protocols, methods and other useful materials related to the project.

Below are a number of ways in which you can associate data with your article or make a statement about the availability of your data when submitting your manuscript. If you are sharing data in one of these ways, you are encouraged to cite the data in your manuscript and reference list. Please refer to the "References" section for more information about data citation. For more information on depositing, sharing and using research data and other relevant research materials, visit the research data page.

Data linking

If you have made your research data available in a data repository, you can link your article directly to the dataset. Elsevier collaborates with a number of repositories to link articles on ScienceDirect with relevant repositories, giving readers access to underlying data that give them a better understanding of the research described.

There are different ways to link your datasets to your article. When available, you can directly link your dataset to your article by providing the relevant information in the submission system. For more information, visit the database linking page.

For supported data repositories a repository banner will automatically appear next to your published article on ScienceDirect.

In addition, you can link to relevant data or entities through identifiers within the text of your manuscript, using the following format: Database: xxxx (e.g., TAIR: AT1G01020; CCDC: 734053; PDB: 1XFN).

AUTHOR INFORMATION PACK 27 Apr 2017 www.elsevier.com/locate/childyouth 12

## **AudioSlides**

The journal encourages authors to create an AudioSlides presentation with their published article. AudioSlides are brief, webinar-style presentations that are shown next to the online article on ScienceDirect. This gives authors the opportunity to summarize their research in their own words and to help readers understand what the paper is about. More information and examples are available. Authors of this journal will automatically receive an invitation e-mail to create an AudioSlides presentation after acceptance of their paper.

## Interactive plots

This journal enables you to show an Interactive Plot with your article by simply submitting a data file. Full instructions.

#### **AFTER ACCEPTANCE**

#### Online proof correction

Corresponding authors will receive an e-mail with a link to our online proofing system, allowing annotation and correction of proofs online. The environment is similar to MS Word: in addition to editing text, you can also comment on figures/Tables and answer questions from the Copy Editor. Web-based proofing provides a faster and less error-prone process by allowing you to directly type your corrections, eliminating the potential introduction of errors.

If preferred, you can still choose to annotate and upload your edits on the PDF version. All instructions for proofing will be given in the e-mail we send to authors, including alternative methods to the online version and PDF. We will do everything possible to get your article published quickly and accurately. Please use this proof only for checking the typesetting, editing, completeness and correctness of the text, Tables and figures. Significant changes to the article as accepted for publication will only be considered at this stage with permission from the Editor. It is important to ensure that all corrections are sent back to us in one communication. Please check carefully before replying, as inclusion of any

subsequent corrections cannot be guaranteed. Proofreading is solely your responsibility.

## **Offprints**

The corresponding author will, at no cost, receive a customized Share Link providing 50 days free access to the final published version of the article on ScienceDirect. The Share Link can be used for sharing the article via any communication channel, including email and social media. For an extra charge, paper offprints can be ordered via the offprint order form which is sent once the article is accepted for publication. Both corresponding and co-authors may order offprints at any time via Elsevier's Webshop. Corresponding authors who have published their article open access do not receive a Share Link as their final published version of the article is available open access on ScienceDirect and can be shared through the article DOI link.

## **AUTHOR INQUIRIES**

Visit the Elsevier Support Center to find the answers you need. Here you will find everything from Frequently Asked Questions to ways to get in touch. You can also check the status of your submitted article or find out when your accepted article will be published.

© Copyright 2014 Elsevier | http://www.elsevier.com

AUTHOR INFORMATION PACK 27 Apr 2017 www.elsevier.com/locate/childyouth 13

#### 10. Full Research Portfolio reference list:

## References:

Abidin, R. R. (1990). Parenting stress index-short form. Charlottesville, VA: Pediatric Psychology Press.

Ackerman, J. P., & Dozier, M. (2005). The influence of foster parent investment on children's representations of self and attachment figures. *Journal of Applied Developmental Psychology*, 26(5), 507-520.

Ainsworth, M. D. S., & Bell, S. M. (1970). Attachment, exploration, and separation: Illustrated by the behavior of one-year-olds in a strange situation. *Child development*, 49-67.

Ainsworth, M. D., Blehar, M., Waters, E., & Wall, S. (1978). *Patterns of Attachment*. Hillsdale, NJ: Lawrence Erlbaum Associates.

Achenbach, T. M., & Rescorla, L. A. (2000). *Child behavior checklist for ages 1 1/2-5.* ASEBA. University of Vermont.

Afifi, T. O., & MacMillan, H. L. (2011). Resilience following child maltreatment: A review of protective factors. *The Canadian Journal of Psychiatry*, *56*(5), 266-272.

Atkinson, L., Paglia, A., Coolbear, J., Niccols, A., Parker, K. C., & Guger, S. (2000). Attachment security: A meta-analysis of maternal mental health correlates. *Clinical Psychology Review*, 20(8), 1019-1040.

Atwool, N. (2006). Attachment and resilience: Implications for children in care. *Child Care in Practice*, 12(4), 315-330.

Alhusen, J. L., Hayat, M. J., & Gross, D. (2013). A longitudinal study of maternal attachment and infant developmental outcomes. *Archives of Women's Mental Health*, *16*(6), 521-529.

Baer, J. C., & Martinez, C. D. (2006). Child maltreatment and insecure attachment: a meta analysis. *Journal of Reproductive and Infant Psychology*, *24*(3), 187-197.

Bandura, A., & Walters, R. H. (1977). *Social learning theory* (Vol. 1). Englewood Cliffs, NJ: Prentice-hall.

Barrett, D. E., Katsiyannis, A., Zhang, D., & Zhang, D. (2013). Delinquency and recidivism: A multicohort, matched-control study of the role of early adverse experiences, mental health problems, and disabilities. *Journal of emotional and behavioral disorders*, 1063426612470514 Bates, B., & Dozier, M. (1998). This is My Baby" coding manual. *Unpublished manuscript*, *University of Delaware, Newark*.

Barron, J. (No date). How do we compare? Looking at foster care systems around the world. Article for the Texas Institute for Child & Family Wellbeing . Accessed at <a href="https://txicfw.socialwork.utexas.edu/how-do-we-compare-looking-at-foster-care-systems-around-the-world/">https://txicfw.socialwork.utexas.edu/how-do-we-compare-looking-at-foster-care-systems-around-the-world/</a>, Accessed January 2018.

Bayley, N. (2006). *Bayley scales of infant and toddler development: Bayley-III*. Harcourt Assessment, Psych. Corporation.

Bellamy, J. L., Gopalan, G., & Traube, D. E. (2010). A national study of the impact of outpatient mental health services for children in long-term foster care. *Clinical Child Psychology and Psychiatry*, *15*(4), 467-479.

Belsky, J., & Fearon, R. P. (2002). Early attachment security, subsequent maternal sensitivity, and later child development: does continuity in development depend upon continuity of caregiving?. *Attachment & Human Development*, *4*(3), 361-387.

Bernard, K., & Dozier, M. (2011). This is my baby: Foster parents' feelings of commitment and displays of delight. *Infant Mental Health Jiournal*, 32(2), 251-262.

Bick, J., Zhu, T., Stamoulis, C., Fox, N. A., Zeanah, C., & Nelson, C. A. (2015). Effect of early institutionalization and foster care on long-term white matter development: a randomized clinical trial. *JAMA Pediatrics*, *169*(3), 211-219.

Bohlin, G., Hagekull, B., & Rydell, A. M. (2000). Attachment and social functioning: A longitudinal study from infancy to middle childhood. *Social Development*, *9*(1), 24-39.

Bouchard, M. A., Target, M., Lecours, S., Fonagy, P., Tremblay, L. M., Schachter, A., & Stein, H. (2008). Mentalization in adult attachment narratives: Reflective functioning, mental states, and affect elaboration compared. *Psychoanalytic Psychology*, *25*(1), 47.

Bovenschen, I., Lang, K., Zimmermann, J., Förthner, J., Nowacki, K., Roland, I., & Spangler, G. (2016). Foster children's attachment behavior and representation: influence of children's preplacement experiences and foster caregiver's sensitivity. *Child Abuse & Neglect*, *51*, 323-335.

Bowlby, J. (1969). Attachment and loss: Attachment (vol. 1).

Bretherton, I., Ridgeway, D., & Cassidy, J. (1990). Story completion task to assess young children's internal working models of child and parents in the attachment relationship. *Attachment in the preschool years: Theory, Research, and Intervention*, 300-308.

Briggs-Gowan, M. J., Carter, A. S., Irwin, J. R., Wachtel, K., & Cicchetti, D. V. (2002). Brief Infant-Toddler Social and Emotional Assessment (BITSEA) manual, version 2.0.

Buehler, C., Orme, J. G., Post, J., & Patterson, D. A. (2000). The long-term correlates of family foster care. *Children and Youth Services Review*, 22(8), 595-625.

Caldwell, B. M., & Bradley, R. H. (1984). *Home observation for measurement of the environment*. Little Rock: University of Arkansas at Little Rock.

Carlson, V., Cicchetti, D., Barnett, D., & Braunwald, K. (1989). Disorganized/disoriented attachment relationships in maltreated infants. *Developmental Psychology*, *25*(4), 525.

Carter, A. S., Briggs-Gowan, M. J., Jones, S. M., & Little, T. D. (2003). The infant–toddler social and emotional assessment (ITSEA): Factor structure, reliability, and validity. *Journal of Abnormal Child Psychology*, *31*(5), 495-514.

Cassidy, K., & Marvin, R. S. (1987). Attachment organization in preschool children: Coding guidelines. Unpublished manuscript, MacArthur Working Group on Attachment, Seattle, WA

Center on the Developing Child, Harvard University. Accessed at https://developingchild.harvard.edu/resources/inbrief-science-of-ecd in January 2018.

Chinitz, S., Guzman, H., Amstutz, E., Kohchi, J., & Alkon, M. (2017). Improving outcomes for babies and toddlers in child welfare: A model for infant mental health intervention and collaboration. *Child Abuse & Neglect*, *70*, 190-198

Cicchetti, D., Rogosch, F. A., & Toth, S. L. (2006). Fostering secure attachment in infants in maltreating families through preventive interventions. *Development and Psychopathology*, *18*(03), 623-649.

Coleman, P. K., & Karraker, K. H. (2003). Maternal self-efficacy beliefs, competence in parenting, and toddlers' behavior and developmental status. *Infant Mental Health Journal*, *24*(2), 126-148.

Cox, R., Skouteris, H., Hemmingsson, E., Fuller-Tyszkiewicz, M., & Hardy, L. L. (2016). Problematic eating and food-related behaviours and excessive weight gain: Why children in out-of-home care at risk. *Australian Social Work*, *69*(3), 338-347.

Crowe, M., & Sheppard, L. (2011). A review of critical appraisal tools show they lack rigor: alternative tool structure is proposed. *Journal of Clinical Epidemiology*, *64*(1), 79-89.

Cyr, C., Euser, E. M., Bakermans-Kranenburg, M. J., & Van Ijzendoorn, M. H. (2010). Attachment security and disorganization in maltreating and high-risk families: A series of meta-analyses. *Development and Psychopathology*, 22(01), 87-108.

Dozier, M., Bick, J., & Bernard, K. (2011). Intervening with foster parents to enhance biobehavioral outcomes among infants and toddlers. *Zero to Three*, *31*(3), 17.

Dozier, M., Dozier, D., & Manni, M. (2002). Attachment and Biobehavioral Catch-Up: The ABC's of Helping Foster Infants Cope With Early Adversity. *Zero to Three*, *22*(5), 7-13.

Dozier, M., Higley, E., Albus, K. E., & Nutter, A. (2002). Intervening with foster infants' caregivers: Targeting three critical needs. *Infant Mental Health Journal*, *23*(5), 541-554.

Dozier, M., & Lindhiem, O. (2006). This is my child: Differences among foster parents in commitment to their young children. *Child Maltreatment*, 11(4), 338-345.

Dozier M, Peloso E, Lewis E, Laurenceau J, Levine S (2008) Effects of an attachment-based intervention on the cortisol pro- duction of infants and toddlers in foster care. Dev Psychopathol 20:845–859

Dozier, M., Stoval, K. C., Albus, K. E., & Bates, B. (2001). Attachment for infants in foster care: The role of caregiver state of mind. *Child Development*, 72(5), 1467-1477.

Dozier, M., Zeanah, C. H., & Bernard, K. (2013). Infants and toddlers in foster care. *Child Development Perspectives*, 7(3), 166-171.

Dubois-Comtois, K., Bernier, A., Tarabulsy, G. M., Cyr, C., St-Laurent, D., Lanctôt, A. S., & Béliveau, M. J. (2015). Behavior problems of children in foster care: Associations with foster mothers' representations, commitment, and the quality of mother–child interaction. *Child Abuse & Neglect*, *48*, 119-130.

Egger, H. L., Ascher, B. H., & Angold, A. (1999). The preschool age psychiatric assessment: Version 1.1. *Durham, NC: Center for Developmental Epidemiology, Department of Psychiatry and Behavioral Sciences, Duke University Medical Center.* 

Epstein, H. T. (1986). Stages in human brain development. *Developmental Brain Research*, 30(1), 114-119.

Erickson, M. F., Sroufe, L. A., & Egeland, B. (1985). The relationship between quality of attachment and behavior problems in preschool in a high-risk sample. *Monographs of the society for research in child development*, 147-166.

Everson-Hock, E. S., Jones, R., Guillaume, L., Clapton, J., Goyder, E., Chilcott, J., Payne, N., Duenas, A., Sheppard, L. M., & Swann, C. (2012). The effectiveness of training and support for carers and other professionals on the physical and emotional health and well-being of looked-after children and young people: a systematic review. *Child: care, health and development*, 38(2), 162-174.

Fairchild, S. R. (2006). Understanding attachment: Reliability and validity of selected attachment measures for preschoolers and children. *Child and Adolescent Social Work Journal*, 23(2), 235-261.

- Faul, F., Erdfelder, E., Lang, A. G., & Buchner, A. (2007). G\* Power 3: A flexible statistical power analysis program for the social, behavioral, and biomedical sciences. *Behavior Research Methods*, 39(2), 175-191.
- Fearon, R. P., Bakermans-Kranenburg, M. J., Van IJzendoorn, M. H., Lapsley, A. M., & Roisman, G. I. (2010). The significance of insecure attachment and disorganization in the development of children's externalizing behavior: a meta-analytic study. *Child Development*, 81(2), 435-456.
- Fernandez, E. (2008). Unravelling emotional, behavioural and educational outcomes in a longitudinal study of children in foster-care. *British Journal of Social Work*, *38*(7), 1283-1301.
- Fertuck, E. A., Mergenthaler, E., Target, M., Levy, K. N., & Clarkin, J. F. (2012). Development and criterion validity of a computerized text analysis measure of reflective functioning. *Psychotherapy Research*, *22*(3), 298-305.
- Fivush, R., Haden, C. A., & Reese, E. (2006). Elaborating on elaborations: Role of maternal reminiscing style in cognitive and socioemotional development. *Child Development*, 77(6), 1568-1588.
- Fonagy, P., Steele, M., Moran, G., Steele, H., & Higgitt, A. (1991). The capacity for understanding mental states: The reflective self in parent and child and its significance for security of attachment. *Infant Mental Health Journal*, 13, 200–216
- Fonagy, P., Steele, M., Steele, H., Higgitt, A., & Target, M. (1994). Theory and practice of resilience. Journal of Child Psychology and Psychiatry, and Allied Disciplines, 35, 231–257
- Ford, J. D. (2017). Treatment implications of altered affect regulation and information processing following child maltreatment. *Psychiatric Annals*, *35*(5), 410-419
- Ford, T., Vostanis, P., Meltzer, H., & Goodman, R. (2007). Psychiatric disorder among British children looked after by local authorities: comparison with children living in private households. *The British Journal of Psychiatry*, 190(4), 319-325.
- Gabler, S., Bovenschen, I., Lang, K., Zimmermann, J., Nowacki, K., Kliewer, J., & Spangler, G. (2014). Foster children's attachment security and behavior problems in the first six months of placement: Associations with foster parents' stress and sensitivity. Attachment & Human Development, 16(5), 479-498.
- Gleason, M. M., Fox, N. A., Drury, S., Smyke, A., Egger, H. L., Nelson, C. A., & Zeanah, C. H. (2011). Validity of evidence-derived criteria for reactive attachment disorder: indiscriminately social/disinhibited and emotionally withdrawn/inhibited types. *Journal of the American Academy of Child & Adolescent Psychiatry*, *50*(3), 216-231.
- Gleason, M. M., Fox, N. A., Drury, S. S., Smyke, A. T., Nelson, C. A., & Zeanah, C. H. (2013). Indiscriminate behaviors in previously institutionalized young children. *Pediatrics*, *133*(3), e657-e665.
- Goelman, H., Zdaniuk, B., Boyce, W. T., Armstrong, J. M., & Essex, M. J. (2014). Maternal mental health, child care quality, and children's behavior. *Journal of Applied Developmental Psychology*, *35*(4), 347-356.
- Gramkowski, B., Kools, S., Paul, S., Boyer, C. B., Monasterio, E., & Robbins, N. (2009). Health risk behavior of youth in foster care. *Journal of Child and Adolescent Psychiatric Nursing*, 22(2), 77-85.
- Green, J., Stanley, C., Smith, V., & Goldwyn, R. (2000). A new method of evaluating attachment representations in young school-age children: The Manchester Child Attachment Story Task. *Attachment & Human Development*, *2*(1), 48-70.

- Harden, B. J. (2004). Safety and stability for foster children: A developmental perspective. *The Future of Children*, 31-47.
- Harden, B. J., Duncan, A. D., Morrison, C. I., Panlilio, C., & Clyman, R. B. (2015). Compliance and internalization in preschool foster children. *Children and Youth Services Review*, *55*, 103-110.
- Hillen, T., & Gafson, L. (2015). Why good placements matter: Pre-placement and placement risk factors associated with mental health disorders in pre-school children in foster care. *Clinical Child Psychology and Psychiatry*, *20*(3), 486-499.
- Holtan, A., Rønning, J. A., Handegård, B. H., & Sourander, A. (2005). A comparison of mental health problems in kinship and nonkinship foster care. *European Child & Adolescent Psychiatry*, 14(4), 200-207.
- Huttenlocher PR. Synaptogenesis, synapse elimination, and neural plasticity in human cerebral cortex. In: Nelson CA, ed. Threats to Optimal Development: Integrating Biological, Psychological, and Social Risk Factors. The Minnesota Symposia in Child Psychology, Vol 27. Hillsdale, NJ: Lawrence Erlbaum and Associates, Publishers; 1994:35–54
- Jacobsen, H. (2015). Young Foster Children's Attachment and Socio-emotional Functioning-A Norwegian Prospective and Longitudinal Study. *Praxis der Kinderpsychologie und Kinderpsychiatrie*, *64*(10), 752-758.
- Jacobsen, H., Ivarsson, T., Wentzel-Larsen, T., Smith, L., & Moe, V. (2014). Attachment security in young foster children: continuity from 2 to 3 years of age. *Attachment & Human Development*, *16*(1), 42-57.
- Jacobsen, H., Moe, V., Ivarsson, T., Wentzel-Larsen, T., & Smith, L. (2013). Cognitive development and social-emotional functioning in young foster children: A follow-up study from 2 to 3 years of age. *Child Psychiatry & human development*, *44*(5), 666-677
- James, S., Landsverk, J., Slymen, D. J., & Leslie, L. K. (2004). Predictors of outpatient mental health service use—the role of foster care placement change. *Mental Health Services Research*, *6*(3), 127-141.
- Joseph, M. A., O'Connor, T. G., Briskman, J. A., Maughan, B., & Scott, S. (2014). The formation of secure new attachments by children who were maltreated: an observational study of adolescents in foster care. *Development and Psychopathology*, 26(01), 67-80.
- Katznelson, H. (2014). Reflective functioning: A review. *Clinical Psychology Review*, 34(2), 107-117.
- Kelly, K., Slade, A., & Grienenberger, J. F. (2005). Maternal reflective functioning, mother–infant affective communication, and infant attachment: Exploring the link between mental states and observed caregiving behavior in the intergenerational transmission of attachment. *Attachment & Human Development*, 7(3), 299-311..
- Kerr, L., & Cossar, J. (2014). Attachment interventions with foster and adoptive parents: A systematic review. *Child Abuse Review*, *23*(6), 426-439.
- Kirkland J., Bimler D., Drawneek A., McKim M., Schölmerich A. (2004). An alternative approach for the analyses and interpretation of attachment sort items. Early Child Development and Care, 174, 701–719
- Knickmeyer, R. C., Gouttard, S., Kang, C., Evans, D., Wilber, K., Smith, J. K., & Gilmore, J. H. (2008). A structural MRI study of human brain development from birth to 2 years. *Journal of Neuroscience*, *28*(47), 12176-12182.

- Koren-Karie, N., & Markman-Gefen, R. (2016). Foster caregiver insightfulness and emotional investment in foster children. *Journal of Social Work*, *16*(4), 489-509.
- Lansford, J. E., Dodge, K. A., Pettit, G. S., Bates, J. E., Crozier, J., & Kaplow, J. (2002). A 12-year prospective study of the long-term effects of early child physical maltreatment on psychological, behavioral, and academic problems in adolescence. *Archives of Pediatrics & Adolescent Medicine*, *156*(8), 824-830.
- Lavigne, J. V., Gibbons, R. D., Christoffel, K. K., Arend, R., Rosenbaum, D., Binns, H., & Isaacs, C. (1996). Prevalence rates and correlates of psychiatric disorders among preschool children. *Journal of the American Academy of Child & Adolescent Psychiatry*, 35(2), 204-214.
- Lenroot, R. K., & Giedd, J. N. (2006). Brain development in children and adolescents: insights from anatomical magnetic resonance imaging. *Neuroscience & biobehavioral reviews*, *30*(6), 718-729.
- Leslie, L. K., Gordon, J. N., Lambros, K., Premji, K., Peoples, J., & Gist, K. (2005). Addressing the developmental and mental health needs of young children in foster care. *Journal of Developmental and Behavioral Pediatrics: JDBP*, 26(2), 140.
- Leve, L. D., Harold, G. T., Chamberlain, P., Landsverk, J. A., Fisher, P. A., & Vostanis, P. (2012). Practitioner review: children in foster care—vulnerabilities and evidence-based interventions that promote resilience processes. *Journal of Child Psychology and Psychiatry*, *53*(12), 1197-1211.
- Linares, L. O., Montalto, D., Li, M., & Oza, V. S. (2006). A promising parenting intervention in foster care. *Journal of Consulting and Clinical Psychology*, 74(1), 32.
- Lindhiem, O., & Dozier, M. (2007). Caregiver commitment to foster children: The role of child behavior. *Child Abuse & Neglect*, *31*(4), 361-374.
- Lyons-Ruth, K., Todd Manly, J., Von Klitzing, K., Tamminen, T., Emde, R., Fitzgerald, H., Campbell, P., Keren, M., Berg, A., Foley, M., & Watanabe, H. (2017). The worldwide burden of infant mental and emotional disorder report of the task force of the World Association for Infant Mental Health. *Infant Mental Health Journal*, 38(6), 695-705.
- MacBeth, A., Gumley, A., Schwannauer, M., & Fisher, R. (2011). Attachment states of mind, mentalization, and their correlates in a first-episode psychosis sample. Psychology and Psychotherapy: Theory, Research and Practice, 84, 42–57.
- Madigan, S., Atkinson, L., Laurin, K., & Benoit, D. (2013). Attachment and internalizing behavior in early childhood: a meta-analysis. *Developmental Psychology*, *49*(4), 672.
- Main, M., Kaplan, N., & Cassidy, J. (1985). Security in infancy, childhood, and adulthood: A move to the level of representation. *Monographs of the Society for Research in Child Development*, 66-104.
- McLaughlin, K. A., Zeanah, C. H., Fox, N. A., & Nelson, C. A. (2012). Attachment security as a mechanism linking foster care placement to improved mental health outcomes in previously institutionalized children. *Journal of Child Psychology and Psychiatry*, *53*(1), 46-55.
- Melmed, M. E. (2011). A Call to Action for Infants and Toddlers in Foster Care. *Zero to Three* (*J*), 31(3), 29-34.
- Meltzer, H., Gatward, R., Corbin, T., Goodman, R., & Ford, T. (2003). The mental health of young people looked after by local authorities in England. *London: The Stationery Office*.
- Milner, J. S. (1986). The child abuse potential inventory: Manual. Psytec.

- Minnis, H., & Del Priori, C. (2001). Mental health services for looked after children: implications from two studies. *Adoption & Fostering*, *25*(4), 27-38.
- Minnis, H., Everett, K., Pelosi, A. J., Dunn, J., & Knapp, M. (2006). Children in foster care: Mental health, service use and costs. *European Child & Adolescent Psychiatry*, 15(2), 63-70.
- Minnis, H., Marwick, H., Arthur, J., & McLaughlin, A. (2006). Reactive attachment disorder—a theoretical model beyond attachment. *European Child & Adolescent Psychiatry*, *15*(6), 336-342.
- Minnis, H., Pelosi, A. J., Knapp, M., & Dunn, J. (2001). Mental health and foster carer training. *Archives of Disease in Childhood*, *84*(4), 302-306.
- Moher, D., Liberati, A., Tetzlaff, J., Altman, D. G., & Prisma Group. (2009). Preferred reporting items for systematic reviews and meta-analyses: the PRISMA statement. *PLoS med*, *6*(7), e1000097.
- Nelson, C. A., Zeanah, C. H., Fox, N. A., Marshall, P. J., Smyke, A. T., & Guthrie, D. (2007). Cognitive recovery in socially deprived young children: The Bucharest Early Intervention Project. *Science*, *318*(5858), 1937-1940.
- Oosterman, M., & Schuengel, C. (2008). Attachment in foster children associated with caregivers' sensitivity and behavioral problems. *Infant Mental Health Journal*, 29(6), 609-623.
- Ordway, M. R., Sadler, L. S., Dixon, J., & Slade, A. (2014). Parental reflective functioning: analysis and promotion of the concept for paediatric nursing. *Journal of Clinical Nursing*, 23(23-24), 3490-3500.
- Osofsky, J. D., & Lieberman, A. F. (2011). A call for integrating a mental health perspective into systems of care for abused and neglected infants and young children. *American Psychologist*, 66(2), 120.
- Oswald, S. H., Heil, K., & Goldbeck, L. (2010). History of maltreatment and mental health problems in foster children: A review of the literature. *Journal of Pediatric Psychology*, *35*(5), 462-472.
- Pears, K. C., Kim, H. K., & Fisher, P. A. (2016). Decreasing risk factors for later alcohol use and antisocial behaviors in children in foster care by increasing early promotive factors. *Children and Youth Services Review*, *65*, 156-165.
- Pajulo, M., Pyykkönen, N., Kalland, M., Sinkkonen, J., Helenius, H., Punamäki, R. L., & Suchman, N. (2012). Substance abusing mothers in residential treatment with their babies: importance of pre-and postnatal maternal reflective functioning. *Infant Mental Health Journal*, 33(1), 70-81.
- Pasalich, D. S., Fleming, C. B., Oxford, M. L., Zheng, Y., & Spieker, S. J. (2016). Can parenting intervention prevent cascading effects from placement instability to insecure attachment to externalizing problems in maltreated toddlers?. *Child Maltreatment*, *21*(3), 175-185.
- Pecora, P. J., Kessler, R. C., O'Brien, K., White, C. R., Williams, J., Hiripi, E., & Herrick, M. A. (2006). Educational and employment outcomes of adults formerly placed in foster care: Results from the Northwest Foster Care Alumni Study. *Children and Youth services Review*, *28*(12), 1459-1481.
- Pecora, P. J., White, C. R., Jackson, L. J., & Wiggins, T. (2009). Mental health of current and former recipients of foster care: A review of recent studies in the USA. *Child & Family Social Work*, *14*(2), 132-146.
- Pipp-Siegel, S., & Biringen, Z. (1998). Assessing the quality of relationships between parents and children: The emotional availability scales. *The Volta Review*.

- Ponciano, L. (2010). Attachment in foster care: The role of maternal sensitivity, adoption, and foster mother experience. *Child and Adolescent Social Work Journal*, 27(2), 97-114.
- Pritchett, R., Fitzpatrick, P., Watson, N., Cotmore, R., Wilson, P., Bryce, G., Donaldson, J., Boyd, K., Zeanah, C., Norrie, J., Taylor, J., Larrieu, J., Messow, M., Forde, M., Turner, F., Irving, S., & Minnis, H. (2013). A feasibility randomised controlled trial of the New Orleans intervention for infant mental health: a study protocol. *The Scientific World Journal*, vol. 2013, Article ID 838042, 6 pages.
- Pritchett, R., Hockaday, H., Anderson, B., Davidson, C., Gillberg, C., & Minnis, H. (2016). Challenges of assessing maltreated children coming into foster care. *The Scientific World Journal*, 2016.
- Putnam, S. P., Gartstein, M. A., & Rothbart, M. K. (2006). Measurement of fine-grained aspects of toddler temperament: The Early Childhood Behavior Questionnaire. *Infant Behavior and Development*, 29(3), 386-401.
- Ranson, K. E., & Urichuk, L. J. (2008). The effect of parent–child attachment relationships on child biopsychosocial outcomes: a review. *Early Child Development and Care*, 178(2), 129-152.
- Report by the Controller and Auditor General, Department for Education. (2014) Children in Care. National Audit Office. 27<sup>th</sup> November 2014
- Richardson, J., & Lelliott, P. (2003). Mental health of looked after children. *Advances in psychiatric treatment*, *9*(4), 249-256.
- Stacks, A. M., & Partridge, T. (2011). Infants placed in foster care prior to their first birthday: Differences in kin and nonkin placements. *Infant Mental Health Journal*, *32*(5), 489-508.
- Rochat, T. J., Mokomane, Z., & Mitchell, J. (2016). Public perceptions, beliefs and experiences of fostering and adoption: a national qualitative study in South Africa. *Children & society*, *30*(2), 120-131
- Rubin, D. M., Alessandrini, E. A., Feudtner, C., Mandell, D. S., Localio, A. R., & Hadley, T. (2004). Placement stability and mental health costs for children in foster care. *Pediatrics*, *113*(5), 1336-1341.
- Salo, S., Kivistö, K., Korja, R., Biringen, Z., Tupola, S., Kahila, H., & Kivitie-Kallio, S. (2009). Emotional availability, parental self-efficacy beliefs, and child development in caregiver-child relationships with buprenorphine-exposed 3-year-olds. *Parenting: Science and Practice*, *9*(3-4), 244-259.
- Schechter, D. S., Coots, T., Zeanah, C. H., Davies, M., Coates, S. W., Trabka, K. A., Marshall, R. D., Liebowitz., & Myers, M. M. (2005). Maternal mental representations of the child in an inner-city clinical sample: Violence-related posttraumatic stress and reflective functioning. *Attachment & Human Development*, *7*(3), 313-331.
- Schore, A. N. (2001). The effects of early relational trauma on right brain development, affect regulation, and infant mental health. *Infant Mental Health Journal*, 22(12), 201-269.
- Sharma, N., Classen, J., & Cohen, L. G. (2013). Neural plasticity and its contribution to functional recovery. *Handbook of clinical neurology*, *110*, 3
- Silver, J., & Dicker, S. (2007). Mental health assessment of infants in foster care. *Child Welfare*, 86(5), 35.
- Skovgaard, A. M., Houmann, T., Landorph, S. L., & Christiansen, E. (2004). Assessment and classification of psychopathology in epidemiological research of children 0–3 years of age. *European Child & Adolescent Psychiatry*, *13*(6), 337-346.

Slade, A. (2005). Parental reflective functioning: An introduction. *Attachment & Human Development*, 7(3), 269-281.

Smaling, H. J. A., Huijbregts, S. C. J., van der Heijden, K. B., Van Goozen, S. H. M., & Swaab, H. (2016). Maternal reflective functioning as a multidimensional construct: Differential associations with children's temperament and externalizing behavior. *Infant Behavior and Development*, *44*, 263-274.

Smith, E., Meyer, B. J., Koerting, J., Laver-Bradbury, C., Lee, L., Jefferson, H., Sayal, K., Treglown, L., Thompson, E., & Sonuga-Barke, E. J. (2017). Preschool hyperactivity specifically elevates long-term mental health risks more strongly in males than females: a prospective longitudinal study through to young adulthood. *European child & adolescent psychiatry*, *26*(1), 123-136.

Smyke, A. T., & Zeanah, C. H. (1999). Disturbances of attachment interview. *Unpublished manuscript*.

Smyke, A. T., Zeanah, C. H., Fox, N. A., Nelson, C. A., & Guthrie, D. (2010). Placement in foster care enhances quality of attachment among young institutionalized children. *Child Development*, 81(1), 212-223.

Sourander, A., McGrath, P. J., Ristkari, T., Cunningham, C., Huttunen, J., Lingley-Pottie, P., & Fossum, S. (2016). Internet-assisted parent training intervention for disruptive behavior in 4-year-old children: a randomized clinical trial. *JAMA Psychiatry*, 73(4), 378-387.

Squires, J., Bricker, D., & Twombly, E. (2003). The ASQ: SE User's Guide for the Ages & Stages Questionnaires, social-emotional: A parent completed, child-monitoring system for social-emotional behaviors. *Baltimore: Paul H. Brookes Publishing Co.* 

Tanaka, M., Jamieson, E., Wathen, N., & MacMillan, H. L. (2010). Methodological standards for randomised controlled trials of interventions for preventing recurrence of child physical abuse and neglect. *Child Abuse Review*, *19*(1), 21-38.

Tarren-Sweeney, M. J., Hazell, P. L., & Carr, V. J. (2004). Are foster parents reliable informants of children's behaviour problems?. *Child: Care, Health and Development, 30*(2), 167-175

Tarren-Sweeney, M., & Hazell, P. (2006). Mental health of children in foster and kinship care in New South Wales, Australia. *Journal of Paediatrics and Child Health*, *4*2(3), 89-97.

Taubner, S., Kessler, H., Buchheim, A., Kächele, H., & Staun, L. (2011). The role of mentalization in the psychoanalytic treatment of chronic depression. Psychiatry, 74(1), 49–57.

The Scottish Government, (2016, July 31). *Children's Social Work Statistics* 2015/2016. Retrieved from http://www.gov.scot/Publications/2017/03/6791. Accessed 21/02/17

Trevarthen, C., & Aitken, K. J. (1994). Brain development, infant communication, and empathy disorders: Intrinsic factors in child mental health. *Development and Psychopathology*, *6*(04), 597-633.

Unrau, Y. A., Seita, J. R., & Putney, K. S. (2008). Former foster youth remember multiple placement moves: A journey of loss and hope. *Children and Youth Services Review*, *30*(11), 1256-1266.

van Ijzendoorn, M. H (1995). Adult attachment representations, parental responsiveness, and infant attachment: a meta-analysis on the predictive validity of the Adult Attachment Interview. *Psychological Bulletin*, *117*(3), 387.

van Ijzendoorn, M. H., Schuengel, C., & Bakermans-Kranenburg, M. J. (1999). Disorganised attachment in early childhood: Meta-analysis of precursors, concomitants and sequelae. *Development and Psychopathology, 11,* 225-249.

Van IJzendoorn, M. H., Vereijken, C. M., Bakermans-Kranenburg, M. J., & Marianne Riksen-Walraven, J. (2004). Assessing attachment security with the attachment Q sort: Meta-analytic evidence for the validity of the observer AQS. *Child Development*, 75(4), 1188-1213.

Vasileva, M., & Petermann, F. (2016). Attachment, Development, and Mental Health in Abused and Neglected Preschool Children in Foster Care A Meta-Analysis. *Trauma, Violence, & Abuse*, 1524838016669503.

Verhulst, F. C. (2017). Early life deprivation: is the damage already done?. *The Lancet*, *389*(10078), 1496-1497.

Vis, S. A., Handegård, B. H., Holtan, A., Fossum, S., & Thørnblad, R. (2016). Social functioning and mental health among children who have been living in kinship and non-kinship foster care: results from an 8-year follow-up with a Norwegian sample. *Child & Family Social Work*, *21*(4), 557-567.

Vygotsky, L. S. (1980). *Mind in society: The development of higher psychological processes*. Harvard university press.

Waters, E. (1995). Appendix A: The attachment Q-set (version 3.0). *Monographs of the Society for Research in Child Development*, 234-246.

Wolff, M. S., & Ijzendoorn, M. H. (1997). Sensitivity and attachment: A meta-analysis on parental antecedents of infant attachment. *Child Development*, *68*(4), 571-591.

Woods, S. B., Farineau, H. M., & McWey, L. M. (2013). Physical health, mental health, and behaviour problems among early adolescents in foster care. *Child Care, Health and Development*, *39*(2), 220-227.

Zeanah, C. H., Benoit, D., & Barton, M. (1995). Working model of the child interview. *Unpublished manuscript, Brown University, RI*.

Zeanah, C. H., & Gleason, M. M. (2015). Annual research review: attachment disorders in early childhood–clinical presentation, causes, correlates, and treatment. *Journal of Child Psychology and Psychiatry*, *56*(3), 207-222.

Zlotnick, C., Tam, T. W., & Soman, L. A. (2012). Life course outcomes on mental and physical health: the impact of foster care on adulthood. *American Journal of Public Health*, *102*(3), 534-540.